UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 00456782 2

742

92

I

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XC.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1930.

CS
H35
1972
v.90

MADE AND PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
BY JOHN WHITEHEAD AND SON LTD., BOAR LANE, LEEDS

The Parish Register

OF

Great Ayton

(1600—1812)

TRANSCRIBED, EDITED AND INDEXED BY

WALTER J. KAYE, M.A., F.S.A.

AN HON. SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1931

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

(Founded 1899)

1931.

Subscription.—One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.
Life Composition.—Twenty Pounds.

Patrons:

The Right Hon. and Most Rev. His Grace The Lord Archbishop of York.

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishops of Ripon, Bradford, Sheffield, Wakefield, Hull, Knaresborough, Whitby, and Pontefract.

The Council:

Col. J. W. R. Parker, C.B., D.L., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe. *President.*

William Anderton Brigg, M.A., LL.M., Kildwick Hall, Keighley.

William Cooper, F.S.A., Lloyds Bank, Harrogate.

E. W. Crossley, F.S.A., Broad Carr, Holywell Green, near Halifax.

The Lord Farrer, M.A., F.S.A., Abinger Hall, Dorking.

G. E. Kirk, 14, Carter Mount, Whitkirk, Leeds.

Major Sir Thomas Lawson-Tancred, Bart., Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge.

G. D. Lumb, F.S.A., Weetwood Avenue, Headingley, Leeds.

The Rev. Canon W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A., Crossways, Ilkley.

J. W. Walker, O.B.E., F.S.A., East Hagbourne Grange, Didcot, Berks.

The Rev. C. E. Whiting, M.A., B.C.L., D.D., F.S.A., Vice-Principal, St. Chad's College, Durham.

W. Townend, 21, King Street, Wakefield, *Hon. Treasurer.*

Walter J. Kaye, M.A., F.S.A., Club Chambers, 15, Gower Street, London, W.C.1.
John Charlesworth, F.S.A., Horbury, near Wakefield. } *Hon. Secretaries.*

PREFACE.

Great Ayton in Cleveland, including the townships of Little Ayton with Tunstall, Nunthorpe, and Easby, lies near Roseberry Topping, three miles north-east of Stokesley, in the north-east corner of the North Riding, in the county and diocese of York.

Nothing visible appears to remain of the church mentioned in the Domesday Survey. Early in the twelfth century the rectory was granted by Robert de Meynell to Whitby Abbey, whence the cure was served, by *curati conductivi*, until the Dissolution, when the living became a perpetual curacy and is now a vicarage. After some changes the advowson was purchased in 1585, and is still retained, by the family of Marwood, who now present alternately with the Archbishop of York.

The Rev. John Graves gives a short list of Curates in his *History of Cleveland*, to which, however, we are indebted for much information. Seeing that his list covers only ninety years from 1705, it has been thought well to print in an appendix the names of such incumbents as have been found in the Register and elsewhere, together with brief notes where available. Three early fourteenth-century names occur in the *Whitby Chartulary*, viz., Ralph, the deacon, of Ayton; Richard, the clerk, of Ayton; and Roger, the clerk, of Ayton, his son. A receipt in the British Museum, dated 6 Nov., 1577, bears possibly the signature of another incumbent of Ayton, viz., Richard Stonley or Stanley. For help in these researches we record our grateful thanks to Professor Hamilton Thompson and Canon Ollard.

Captain James Cook, R.N., F.R.S. (1728–1779), the illustrious circumnavigator, born 27 Oct., 1728, in the neighbouring parish of Marton attended the village school of Ayton, by the generosity of Thomas Skottowe, lord of the manor. James Cook, his father (afterwards of Redcar, who was buried at Marske, 1 Apr., 1779), probably carved the stone still in the churchyard bearing these words: "In memory of Grace, wife of James Cook, who died February 18th, 1765, aged 63 years." Also to Mary (1737), Mary (1741), Jane (1742), William (1747–8), and John (1750), their daughters and sons. To the Captain Cook Bi-centenary Fund the Society is indebted for a donation of £25.

Another brave sailor, Commodore William Wilson, of the H.E.I.C., who died at Ayton in 1795, is commemorated by a monument in the church. He was the discoverer of Pitt's Straits and the eastern passage to China.

In consequence of the bursting of the reservoir at Kildale and of the serious flood which followed in 1846, the Vicarage was inundated and the

Registers were so badly damaged as to be quite unreadable in parts. Forcible attempts to tear apart parchment leaves matted together have completely destroyed any chance of reading what was once written upon them. On the other hand certain entries in the Register have been recorded with almost telegraphic brevity, thus lightening the labour and relieving the tedium of copying the original script. Some gaps have been filled by extracts from the Transcripts in the Diocesan Registry at York, taken by Mr. John Charlesworth, F.S.A., Mr. G. E. Kirk, and myself; but the expense, apart from other considerations, has prohibited anything like a complete restoration of missing details by such means.

Vol. I consists of 52 leaves of parchment, bound in the same—formerly having three clasps, now missing. The only ornament is some faint blind tooling. On the front cover in ink is written: "Great Ayton the Parish Register. Geo. Metcalfe 1747 Curate." In an oblong space from which the parchment has been cut away is written: "Baptisms 1666–1748. Marriages 1666–1748. Burials 1666–1748," which statement is unfortunately no longer strictly accurate. It measures 14⅛ in. × about 7 in. × about 3 in. I have never seen a Register in worse condition.

Vol. II, bound in parchment, measures 13¾ in. × 4¼ in., is marked B, and comprises 40 leaves of parchment, very badly stained and warped. In it are baptisms and burials 1749–1772 and marriages to 1754.

Vol. III, bound in rough brown calf with blind tooling, the binding frayed at the edges; the back having originally five ribs is now much much worn. There are two fly-leaves of paper at either end and 76 pages of parchment, some in lamentable condition. The volume is a quarto, measuring 14¾ in. × 12¼ in., and contains baptisms and burials 1773–1812. It is labelled E; though this, and C and D are incorrect.

Vol. IV [i.e. C.] bound in parchment, stained and somewhat damaged at the edges, measures 18¼ in. × 12 in. × 1⅛ in., and contains 108 printed pages, recording marriages 1754–1808.

Vol. V contains 154 pp. of paper (two have been cut out), with end papers. Bound in vellum, measuring 12¼ in. × 8 in. × ¾ in., it is inscribed on the back "1808—1812. [D] MARRIAGES at AYTON from 1808 to 1812." There are no printed forms in this book, but all is in manuscript.

One duty remains, and that is to offer the most cordial thanks of the Society to the Vicar of Great Ayton, the Rev. William Lawton Smith, M.A., for his courtesy in allowing his Register to be copied and printed, and for his constant interest in the work.

WALTER J. KAYE.

CLUB CHAMBERS,
15, GOWER STREET,
LONDON, W.C.1.
4 *Dec.*, 1931.

GREAT AYTON REGISTER.

YORK TRANSCRIPTS.

1601. Ayton Clevelandiæ or Ayton cum Nunthorp. The copie of the Register of all Christnings, Weddings, & burialles there from the 26 day of March in 1601 till this 26 day of March 1602

Christnings

Elizabetha, Thomæ Wood bapt. 23 Ap^l^lis
Oliverus, Roƀti Fawcet 25
Barbara, Xp̃ofori Wood 10 Maij
Elizabetha Thomæ Smith 24
Merialla, Hugonis Wiłłmson 25 Junij
Jacobus, Jacobi ffox 26 Julij
Maria, Thomæ Bartram 30 Aug.
Jacobus, Thomæ Bartram 1 Septēb
Elizabetha, Wilhelmi Marwod[1] 23
Roƀtus, Roberti Grangeby, 30
Jacobus, Jacobi Harrison 1 Octoƀ
Gregorius, Joħis Bird et Agnetis M^r^man, spurius bapt. 7 Octobris
Thomas, Anthonij Lockwood 30 Novēbris
Elizabetha, Wilhelmi Wardell, 6 Decembris
Rađus, Rađi Wilson 21
Joanna, Wilhelmi Hairoppe 16 Februarij
Thomas, Joħis Belt 17
Alicia, Xp̃ofori Darneton 3 Martij
Joħes, Thomæ Turner 24

Weddinges

Joħes Atkinson et Anna ffawcet mar: 26 Ap'lis
Radulphus Thomson et Dorothea Walles 24 Maij
Wilhelmus Simson et Merialla Morton 5 Julij
Xp̃oforus Darneton et Anna Topliffe 12 Julij
Georgius Gaile et Margareta Stockton maritabantur 18 Novēbris

Burialles

Margareta Gibson 21 Aprilis
Thomas Calvart 30
Thomas Butterwicke 15 Junij
Joanna Cotam 3 Augusti
Joanna Johnson 18 Septembris
Joanna Smith 8 Januarij
Vxor Leonardi Gibbon 8
Isabella Posket 19 Januarij
Vxor Wilhelmi Wardell sepeliebatur 12 Februarij

Thomas Aldus curatus ibidem

Xp̃ofer × Richardson
Oliuer × Richardson
John × Waite
James × Richardson
} Gard:

[1] 1618: 14 Dec: William Marwood gentleman of Lyth Busbey in Cleveland in Yorkshire bur. *Reg. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London.*

1603. Ayton Clevelandiæ 1603. A true copie of the Register there from the 26 of March 1602 till this 26 of March 1603 of all xp̃enings, weddings & burials

Christenings

Elizabetha Wilhelmi Harrison 26 Ap'lis
Elizabetha Joñis Hudson 24
Joanna Cuthb̃ti Mrman 13 Junij
Robertus Henrici Yoward 24
Tho. Petri Atkinson 8 Augusti
Joñes Rob̃ti Richardson 12 Sept:
Michaell Joñis Wield 13
Emma, Wilhelmi Cooke 21 Novemb̃
Anna Thomæ Yong 28
Elizabetha Joñis Chilton 5 Decemb̃
Tho. Thomæ Willmson 13 Februarij
Alicia Thomæ Simpson 20
Agnes Philippi Richardson 20 Martij

Weddings

Joñes Calvart et Katherina Colling 6 Junij
Wilhelmus Milner, Alicia Blackborne, 1 Novembris
Joñes Waite et Isabela Theakstone 14 Februarij

Burials

Joñes Chapman sepelieb. 13 Ap'lis
Anthonius Gray 15
Robertus Gisburne 16
Leonardus Gibbon 18
Vidua Hubberstone 21
Thomas Levens 6 Maij
Isabela Nixon 4 Novembris
Anna Blaikestone 29
Lancelotus Posket 9 Decembris
Thomas Walton 14
Thomas Posket 7 Januarij
Vxor Xp̃ofori Richardson 18
Xp̃oforus Richardson 24
Jacobus Teasdale 10 Februarij
Wmus Wardell 20
Joñes Wardell 2 Martij

Testes: Thomas Aldus curatus ibid̃
Wiłłm Joan [?] } Gardiani
Lancelot o Posket [mark] } Gardiani

1605. Ayton pro 1605. The Register of Ayton of all Christenings, Weddings & burials for the yeare 1605 Christnings

Georgius Wilhelmi Cooke 14 Aprilis
Maria, Petri Atkinson 9 Junij
Elizabetha, Philippi Richardson 16
Cuthbertus Thomæ Simson 30
Jana, Wilhelmi Harrison 30
Wilhelmus, Thomæ Richardson 14 Julij
Jana, Wilhelmi Lawson 21

Merialis, Thomæ Scot 28
Jana, Thomæ Bartram 3 Novembris
Xp̃oferus, Roberti Mrman 10
Tho: Joñis Miller de Easbye 19
Joñes, Joñis Richardson 1 Decembris
Joñes, Henrici Yoward 1
Robertus, Tho. Mrman 22
Robertus, Percivalli Fawcet 17 Januarij
Xp̃oferus, Georgij Waistell, 26
Tho., Roberti Coverdale 26
Wilhelmus, Joñis Chilton 9 Februarij
Jana, Joñis Wyeld 9

Mariages

Georgius Colmandale et Anna Craine 29 Octobris
Xp̃oferus Raisbeckecke [*sic*] et Anna White 17 Novembris
Percivallus Fawcett et Joanna Sollay 19
Joñes Richardson et Isabela Levens 26
Joñes Annison et Margareta Whitton 24 Februarij
Thomas Mrman et Jana ffox 25

Burials

Robertus Flunders sep. 14 Julij
Maria Teasdale 5 Augusti
Wilhelmus Lockwood 14
Thomas Sollay 24 Octobris
Joñes Crosby 4 Novembris
Elizabetha Harperley 17 Decembris

Robert × Watson
Robt. × Bartram } Guardiani
Robt. × Wood

Tho. Aldus curatus

1607. The Register of Ayton in Cleveland of all Christenings, weddings & burials there a° 1607.

Christenings

Maria Joñis Maisterman baptizata 4 Aprilis
Joanna Mathei Maisterman 22
Joñes et Humfridus Calvart 15 Junij
Joanna Thomæ Maisterman 24 Junij
....ldis Wilhelmi Harrison 24
....la Roberti Pattison 27
....Thomæ Willmson 2 Augusti
....mas Georgij Fawcet 2
....elmus Joñis Tunstall 23
....mas Lanceloti Yong 23
....anna Percivalli Fawcet 30
Marmaducus Thomæ Turner 1 Septembris
Thomas Thomæ Richardson 21
Thomas et Isabela Philippi Richardson 11 Octobris
Thomas Georgij Cawstocke 5 Novemb̃
....obertus Thomæ Watson 6 Decemb̃
....hardus Thomæ Bartram 10
....na Xp̃oferi Postgate 1 Januarij

....homas Wilhelmi Milner 28 Februarij
Georgius, Mathei Sugget 20 Martij

Weddings

Xp̃oferus Bartram et Anna Topliffe mar. 5 Julij
Thomas Richardson et Anna Fox marit. 25 Novemb̃
Joñes Topliffe et Isabela Balmer 29
Thomas Fawcet et Margareta Saterthwate 19 Januarij
Matheus Sugget et Maria Robinson 24

Burialles

Vxor Thomæ Fawcet sepulta est 30 Martij
Vxor Joñis Topliffe 10 Aprilis
Henricus Yong 21
Thomas Atkinson 23
Radulphus Fox 27
Vxor Jacobi Fox 1 Augusti
Xp̃oferus Richardson 23
Thomas Scot 1 Septemb̃
Robertus Richardson 8 Septemb̃
Nicholaus Richardson 1 Januarij
Nicholaus Robinson 3 Februarij
..icholaus Harrison 9 Martij

Lancelot × Beane } Gard̃
James × Harrison } Gard̃
Thomas Aldus curatus ibidem

1608. p̣ anno 1608 Registrū de Ayton Clevelandiæ

Christeninges

Thomas Radulphi Wilson 24 Aprlis
Anna Georgij Wastall 26 Junij
Elizabetha Jacobi Harrison 3 Julij
Jacobus Richardi Stanley 7 Augusti
Xp̃oferus Wmi Cooke 14 Aug:
Wilhelmus p̣civalli Fawcet 25
Everildis Jacobi Walker 9 Octobris
Tho: Joñis Topliffe 1 Novembris
Eliz: Jacobi Peacocke 13
Anna Thomæ Mrman 18 Decemb̃
Robertus Mathei Sugget 12 Februa:

Mariages

Marmaducus Potter et Jana Stockton 17 Maij
Xp̃oferus Robinson et Anna Stubs 22 Maij
Radulphus Saunderson et Anna Richardson 19 Junij
Radulphus Colling et Elizab: Calvart 3 Julij
Leonardus Cleisbie et Anna Balmer 12
..omon Lofthouse et ..lizab. Richardson 6 Octobris
Wilhelmus Bennison et Anna Calvart 20 Novemb̃
Richardus Whitton et Margareta Flunders 27
Marcus Colham et Anna Hodshon 27
Xp̃oferus Calvart et Anna Scott 1 Decemb̃

Burialles

Isabella Richardson 2 Aprilis
Joñes Harrison 29 Aprilis
Vidua Fox sepulta 19 Junij
Anna Richardson 29 Augusti

Joanna Walles 11 Decemb̃
Radulphus Wilson 15
Joñes Atkinson 31 Januarij
Tho: Harrison 13 Februarij
Tho: Balmer 20
Joñes Colling 1 Martij
Tho: Ward 6
Katerina Postgate 17 p̄ me Thomam Aldus curatū ibidē
Richard Whitton × Hughe Williāsonne churchwardens

Christenings

1610. Margareta Joñis Annison 28 Apr:
Anna Mathei Maisterman 8 Maij
Wilhelmus Joñis Topliffe 17 Junij
Elizab: Richardi Whitton 6 Julij
Elizab: Thomæ Simson 24
Robertus Cuthberti M^r^man 9 Septembris
Richardus Petri Atkinson 13
Jacobus Roberti Sheles 18
Robertus Joñis Wield 18 Octobris
Anna Nicholai Richardson 23 Novembris
Thomas Radulphi Wilson 26 Decembris
Jacobus Georgij Thomson 9 Januarij
Merialla Thomæ Scot 26
Margareta Wilhelmi Bennison 26 Februarij
Asoilphus Jacobi Cleisbye 3 Martij
Charolus Georgij Wastall 3
Nicholaus Wilhelmi Harrison 16

Marriages

Thomas Carter et Anna Saterthwaite 17 Aprilis
Charolus Wilson et Elizabetha Turner 22
Robertus Hoggard et Helena Lyell 19 Junij
Nicholaus Richardson et Beatrix Saunderson 22 Julij
Jacobus Beane et Agnes Rochester 21 Octobris

Burials

Elizabetha Levens 15 Aprilis
Merialla Wiłłmson 30
Isabella Beane 8 Maij
Jacobus Ward 13 Julij
Petrus Walton 28 Julij
Thomas M^r^man 20 Novembris
Nicholaus Topliffe 5 Decembris
p̄ me Thomam Aldus, clericū curatū ibid:
Oliver × Richardson, his marke, Robert × M^r^man his marke.

Christenings

1614. Anna Oliveri Calvert [? .... *indistinct*] 17 Aprilis
Jacobus Jacobi Walker 14 Junij
ffranciscus xp̄oferi Harrison 20
Margeria Mathei M^r^man 17 Julij
Elizabetha Thomæ Sparling 30
Henricus Thomæ Rigge 24 Augusti

Anna Nicolai Levens 4 Sept:
Anna Lanceloti Yong 15
Elizabetha Thomæ Balmer 19
Anna Henrici Yong 24 Octobris
Everildis Thomæ Mrman 20 Novembris
Maria Neniæ Ridley 29 Januarij
Isabela xp̃oferi Bartrā 2 Februarij
Henricus Henrici Corneforth 8
Joanna Joñis Calvart 9 Martij
Wilhelmus Richardi Wilson 19

Weddinges

Thomas Miles et Anna Williamson 26 Septembris
Thomas Topliffe et Anna Carter 23 Octobris
Richardus Levens et Isabela Garbut 30

Burialles

Katherina Lowicke 7 Junij
Anna Raisbecke [*blank*] ..ulij
Margareta Harrison 25 Septembris
Elizabetha Atkinson 17 Novembris
Alisona Ridley 19
Isabela Wood 12 Januarij
Katherina Calvart 14 Martij

ꝑ me Thomam Aldus curat' ibidem
Raiphe Colling, Christopher Herison, Gard:

1617. Christnings

Robertus Richardi Whitton bap:———
Tho: Nicolai Levens 19 Aprilis
Barbara Oliveri Calvart 21 Maij
Geor: Humfridi Calvart 10 Junij
Joñes Thomæ Balmer 15
Christoferus Tho: Topliffe 20 Aug:
Barbara Richard[i] Levens 5 Sept:
Margareta Tho: Scot 14
Franciscus Henrici Marwood 12 Octoƀ
Tho: Cuthƀti Hodgshon 14
Henricus Tho: Sparling 2 Nov:
Wilhelmus Joñis Calvart 13
Christoferus Caroli Yong 19
Thomas Jacobi Richardson 7 Decembris
Alicia Joñis Potter 14
Tho: Roberti Shelds 14 Januar:
Joñes Joñis Walles 1 Februar:
Wilhelmus Henrici Yong 20 Martij

Weddings

Joñes Haswell et Maria Mason 11 Maij
Hugo Corneforth et Maria Barwicke 6
Christoferus Richardson et Cecilia Carter 13
Joñes Cowley et Anna Sheles 29 Junij
Adam Southwarth et Barbara Watson 27 Julij
Jacō Richardsō et Eliz: Mason 26 Aug.

Christo: Harrison et ffrancisca Clarke 31
Tho: Wilson et Ellis Lambart 2 Novē
Tho: Bandburne et Anna Grey 8 Feb:
Henricus Stockton et Joanna Aynsley 17

Burialles

Maria Postgate sepulta 5 Aprilis
Tho: fawcet 13 Junij
Beatrix Richardson 18
Meriola Stockton 11 Augusti
Jacobus Richardson 25
Alicia Hodshon 20 Decembris
Anna Wood 10 Januarij
Elizabetha Chapman 13 Februarij
Anna Harrison 17 Martij
Thomas Aldus curatus ibide
Tho × Richardson, Charles Harrison, Willm × Whitton Chwdns
1625. Christoferus Thomæ Balmer 15 Aprilis
Joanna Jacobi Harrison 18
Maria Mathei Sugget 26 Maij
Willielmus Richardi Traine 10 Julij
Jacobus Christoferi Harrison 21 Aug:
Margareta Philippi Teasdale 2 Septemb
Johes Wilhelmi Joly 9 Octob
Jacobus Nicholai Richardson 9
Thomas Georgij Lawrence 9
Johes, Ceciliæ Harrison et Simonis Metcalfe 19
Wilhelmus Wilhelmi Whitton 23
Jana Thomæ Yong 1 Novemb
Thomas Thomæ Hardy 6 Novemb
Robertus Johannis Walles 1 Januar:
Percivallus Petri Harwood 20
Margareta Christoferi Postgate 19 ffebru:
Henricus Christoferi Yong 23
Jacobus Roberti Marley 6 Martij

Weddings

Thomas Hardy et Barbara Kelsey 28 Aprilis
Christoferus Yong et Margareta Richardson 2 Maij
Tho: Mrman et Anna Milner 22
Edmundus White et Maria Bolt 28 Junij
Jacobus Milner et Editha Calvart 31 Julij
Wilhelmus Jackson et Elizab: Carter 30 Octob
Richardus Cocke et Katerina Mrman 5 feb
Charolus Harrison et Barbara Moore 6

Burials

Margareta Rig sepulta est 21 Maij
Maria Constable 6 Junij
Johes Postgate 14 Julij
Charolus Potter 8 Aug:
Christoferus Richardson 2 Sept:
Georgius Lawrence 22

Bartholomeus Postgate 22
Georgius Calvart 2 Octob
Maria Richardson 6
Thomas Stockton 17
Joanna Bawbanke 4 Feb:
Lancelotus Yong 13 Marcij John Mallison ×
Thomas Aldus clericus Charles Harrison Chwdns.

1631. Baptizings

Everilda Thomæ Ballmer 11 Aprill
Christopherus Christopheri Lowson 24
Jana Willielmi Jolleye 24
Thomas Oliveri Calvert 1° Junij
ffrancisca Richardi Leavens 12
Elizabetha Henrici Oagle 15 Julij
Johannes Roberti Stowpe 21 Aug:
Edmundus Johannis Atkinson 28
Anna Thomæ Sparlinge 28
Nicholas Nicholai Harrison 4 Septēb:
Margereta fillia Rogeri ffawcett 4 Decēb
Gulielmus Jacobi Bartram 21
ffrances Gulielmi Walker 25
Nicholas Roberti Richardson 12 ffebru:
Georgius Nicholai Richardson 26

Marriages

Gulielmus Toppan & Marye Shipton 19 Octob
Robert Maistermā & Margery Richardson 6 Nov:

Burialls

Christopherus Christopheri Lowson 9 Octob
Ellis Johannis Atkinson 30 Decēb
Johannes Hutchinson 10 Janu:
ffrances Gulielmi Walker 30
Jane vxor Gulielmi Stanley 31 ffeb:
Petrus Mann 4 ffeb.
Johannes Richardson 16 Thomas Hardye curat:
Wil [*blank*]

1632. A coppie of the Register of greate Ayton 1632

Baptizinges

Margareta fillia xp̃oferi Younge bapt: 29 Aprill
Johannes Thomæ Whitton 26 Maij
Anna fillia Henrici Willson 3° Junij
Johannes fillius Gulielmi Whitton 3°
Anna fillia Roberti Thomas 1° Julij
Egidius fillius Christopheri Harrison 8
Johannes fillius Henrici Dun 12 Augustj
Gulielmus fillius Gulielmi Toppinge 12
Merialla fillia Roberti Stowpe 2 Sept:
Henricus fillius Olliveri Calvert 23
Matheus Roberti Maistermā 30
Gracia Christopheri Lawson 7° Octob:
Tomison Gulielmi Beane 25 Novemb:

Elizabethe fillia Johannis Kearton 29
Johannes Petri Harwoode 9° Decembris
Margareta Christopheri Richardson 9 Janu:
Anna fillia Thomæ Hardye 5
Maria Gulielmi Stanley 18 ffebr:
Egiddius Egidij Wetherill 19 Martij

Burialls

Robertus xp̃oferi Poskett 18 Aprill
Jacobus Thomæ Williamson 16 Junij
Georgius Johannis Kearton 2° Augustj
Johannes fillius Thomæ Whitton 21 Sept:
Elizabetha Cuthberti Maisterman 16 Novemb̃
Cycillia Appleton 24 December
Jana vxor Thomæ Balmer 26
Raphe Thomæ Sparlinge 29
Jacobus ffrancisci Greene 29
Katherina vxor ffrancisci Vnthanke 2° Martij
Margareti xp̃oferi Younge vxor 3°
Isabella fillia Jacobi Harrison 12°
Robertus Richardi Whitton 25°

Marriages

John Ratchester & Margerie Calvert nupt: 17 Maij
Tho: Richardson & Jane Mrmã 29 Maij
Tho: Balmer & Ann Rlchardson 18 Sept.
Rich: Walker & Ann Hudson 18 Nouember
Cuthb̃t Belt & Jane Lawson 25

Concordat cũ Regist: p̣ochiali Tho: Hardye: Curate ibid̃
Chwd̃ns: Nic. Younge+ John AppletõO James HarrisõT

1633. Ayton magna Register Coppie Anno Dni 1633.

Baptizinges

Anna fillia Thomæ Peighinge 14 Aprilis
Anna fillia Gulielmi Scrubye et Janæ Rud spuria 16
Mergerie fillia Gulielmi Jollye 19 Maij
Thomas fillius Johannis Rachester 7 Junij
Emma fillia Jacobi Younge primo die Septemb̃
Gulielmus fillius Richardi Walker 13 Octob̃
Robertus fillius Roberti Calvert 27
Christopherus fillius Cuthberti Belt 27
Jacobus fillius Jacobi Bartram 9 ffebruarij
Elizabetha filia Christopheri Harrison 2 Martij
Margareta fillia Charoli Harrison 23
Thomas fillius Petri Harwood 23

Marriages

Charles Harrison & Edithe Bartram 23 June
Charles Carter & Ann Charleton 30 November

Burialls

Maria Johannis Calvert 16 Aprilis
Elizabetha vxor Charoli Carter 31 Maij
Anna vxor Johannis Matteson 31 Maij

Nicolas fillius Gulielmi Harrison 9 Junij
Editha fillia Isabellæ Younge spuria 18
Isabella Teasdall 21
Robertus fillius Thomæ Balmer 1º die Augustj
Charolus fillius Thomæ Hall 4 Sept:
Anna fillia Gulielmi Scrubye spur: 12
Isabella Graye viđ 12 Nov:
Anna fillia Lanceloti Younge 30
Johannes fillius Thomæ Hardye 12 Januarij
Thomas infantulus Richardi Leavens 16
Infantulus Thomæ Poskett 16 ffebruarij
Elizabetha fillia Jacobi Beane 17
Anna vxoʳ Christopheri Darneton 27
Elizabetha fillia Thomæ Balmer 4 Martij
Elizabetha Bartram viđ 5º
Thomas fillius Petri Harwood 25

Concordat cū Regristr. Tho: Hardye curate
Chwđns: Christopher Poskett his mºke ×
Richard Bartram
Robert Ridleye his mºke H

1634. A coppie of the Register of Ayton magna Anno Dñi 1634

Baptizinges

Mathewe Thomæ Sparlinge 25 Maij
ffrances Roberti Maisterman 25 Junij
Johannes Johannis Annyson 20 Julij
Henricus Johannis Walls 10 Augusti
Isabella Georgij Garnett 17
Anna Gulielmi Toppinge 30 Septemđ
Barbara Henrici Okell 5 October
Gulielmus Cuthberti Hodgshō 30 November
Egiddius Gulielmi Whitton 7 Decembris
Lucia Rogeri ffawcett prim: ffebr:
Richardus Johannis Carter 24 Martij

Burialls

Tomyson fillia Richardi Trayne 15 Maij
Henricus Willson 23 Junij
ffrancis fiłł Roberti Maisterman 5 Julij
Mathewe fiłł Thomæ Sparlinge 12 Augusti
Robertus fiłł Thomæ Sparlinge 30 September
Jacobus Harrison 13 October
Puerula cuiusdam Advenæ 10 November
Dennye Hunt 24
Richardus Willson senior 10 December
Elizabetha Bartram 15
Margareta fiłł Thomæ Scott 18
Thom's Hall gener' 27 Januarye
Infantula Roberti Stowpe 9 Marchi
Charolus Younge 20 Martij

Marriages

Robert Sheilds junioʳ & Dorothea Appleton 21 Novemđ

Thomas Ballmer & Margeria Willson 20 Januarij
John Todd & [*blank*] Maisterman 22 Tho: Hardye cur:
Concordat cū Register Churchwdns: [*blank*]
1635. A true Coppie or Extract of the Register Booke of greate Ayton
Anno Dm̄ni 1635. Ayton Magna Comitatu Eborā

Baptizinges

Oliverus Oliveri Calvert 7° Aprilis
Nicolaus Gulielmi Beane 31° Maij
Johannes Johannis Kearton 14 Junij
Johannes Roberti Sheilds junior 20 Augusti
Anna Petri Harwoode 27 Septembris
Elizabetha Thomæ Hann 4 October
Jacobus Gulielmi Stanley 11
Maria Thomæ Tweadell 18
Anna Ægidij Wetherilt 21
Ægiddius Richardi Leavens 3° Novembris
Nicolaus Thomæ Ballmer 29
Anna Roberti Maisterman 9 Decembris
Ellina Thomæ Hardye 10
Radulphus Richardi Willson de Tunstall 1° Janu:
Gulielmus Thomæ Whitton 7 ffebruarij

Marriages

Richarde Appleton junr & Elsabethe ffawcett 26 Aprill
Thomas Lawson & Marie Willson 3 Maij
William Linge & Isabell Younge 4 August
Thomas Haux & Elsabethe Lawson 16
Christopher Wynsper & Margrett Todd 15 Nouember

Burialls

Isabella Miller vid 28 Martij
Richardus fillius Johannis Carter 1 Aprilis
Anna vxor Charolj Younge 3
Edithea vxor Jacobi Miller 15
Nicolaus Beane senr 28 Maij
Anna vxor Thomæ Maisterman 29
Dorothea fillia ffrancisci Dixson 30
Margareta Gulielmi Jollye 3 Julij
Cuthbertus Mrman senx 18
Infantulus Johannis Atkinson 28 Augusti
Anna filia Johannis Walls 4 Octobris
Dorythea fillia Johannis Mrman 27
Cycillia Nicolai Harrison filli 13 Nouembris
Nicolaus fillius Gulielmi Beane 16
Johannes Belt senx 25
Maude vxor Hugonis Williamson 10 Decembris
Maria Thomæ Tweadall 11
Katherina vxor Cuthberti Mrman 25
Isabella vxor Roberti Watson 3° Januarij
Tho: Aldus cler: senx 5
Jacobus ffox senx 10
Christopherus Poskett 13

Jacobus fiH Johannis Matteson 24
Johannes Belt junior 10 ffebruarij
Advæna quidam 27
Widdow Hardinge 4 Martij Tho: Hardye, curat'
Churchwardens: Thomas Ballmer his mºke × John Sowley his mºke ×
Wm Topcliff his mºke

[*On a slip of paper inserted in the roll of parchment*]

Ayton magñ The names of the olde churchewardens Anno Dñi 1635 whoe are Cyted to appeare att Thrusk the 17th of this instant Moneth Aprill for the Neglect of the Coppie of the Register

Thomas Ballmer
Willm̃ Topliff
John Sowleye
Henry Williamson
} Guardianos ....
Anno 1635

1636. A true Extract or Coppie of the Register of great Ayton in Cleauland Anno Dm̃i 1636.

Baptizinges

Robertus Gulielmi Jollye 27 Martij
Mergeria Christopheri Lowson 27
Richardus Richardi Appleton 3 AprilH
Anna Christopheri Richardson 8
Robertus Christopheri Harrison 10
Thomas Johannis Carter 18
Mergareta Gulielmi Toppin 18
Robertus Johannis Ratchester 24 Julij
Maria Andreæ Atkinson 7 Augusti
Robertus Georgij Annyson 14
Charolus Charoli Harryson 14
Nicolaus Thomæ Beane 25 Septembr
Thomas Roberti Stowpe 10 Novemb
Thomas Gulielmi Beane 13
Johannis Michaelis Sheilds 5 ffebr:
Robertus Roberti Richardson 28 Thomas Hardye curº

Marriages

Christopher Willson et Anna Atkinson nupt: 29 November
ffrancis Moss et Ann Richardson marryed the 5 of ffebruarij
Michael Poskett et Katherne Rippley 6 Tho: Hardye curatº

Burialls

Tomisina vxor Nicolai Beane sepult' nono die Maij
Maria fillia Johannis Kearton sepult' decimo quarto die Augusti
Nicolaus fillius Thomæ Beane primo die Octobris
Viddua Tunstall de Nunthorpe sexto die Novembris
Thomas Williamson de Nunthorpe decimo septimo die
Margareta fillia Annæ Leavens vid duodecimo die Decembris
Elizabetha fillia Johannis Matteson vicessimo die
Maria Lawson vidd octo die Januarij Tho: Hardye curat:
Churchewardens: Thomas Richardson senr mºke
Churchewardens: Christopher Younge mºk
John Teasdale his mºke

Concordat cum Register [*sic*]

1638. Ayton Magñ Anno Dmñi 1638 et Reg̃s Charolj 14th
Vera Copia et Extractio Libri Parochialis de Ayton Magñ in Archimat' [*sic*] de Cleaueland Anno supradict̃

Baptizeinges

Robertus fillius Gulielmi Toppinge 4o die
ffranciscus fillius ffrancisci Moss 2o die Aprilis
Jana fillia Gulielmi Stanley 20 die Maij
Ellinor fillia Oliveri Calvert 10th Junij
Christopherus fillius Michaelis Poskett 24
Johannes fill. Rogeri ffawcett 1o die Julij
Margareta fillia Gulielmi Belt 15th
Robertus fillius Gulielmi Toppinge 4o Sept:
Percivallus fillius Thomæ Tweddall eod̃ die
Edmundus fillius Roberti Anderson 16
Everalda fillia Johannis Carter 25 Octob̃r
Thomas fillius Christopheri Willson 4o Novemb̃
Thomas et Johannes fillij Cuthberti Belt 14 Decem̃
Rogerus fillius Andrej Atkinson i Januarij
Barbara fillia Jacobj Wilkinson 17
Joanna fillia Thomæ Haux 29
Jana fillia Christopheri Harrison 17 Martij
Robertus fillius Roberti Sheilds junrs 10 Martij
Jacobus fillius Michaelis Sheilds 17

Marriages

Thomas Sheilds et Anna Willson nupt: 27th of Maij
Georgius Harrison et Elizabetha Johnson nupt: 10th die ffebruarij cũ licent'

Burialls

Robert' Mrman sepultus 11th Aprill
Radulphus fillius Gulielmi Ratchester 23
Margareta fillia Rogeri ffawcett 1o Maij
Barbara fillia Henrici Okell 12 Junij
Margeria vxor Johannis Ratchester 16
Elizabetha vxor Edwardj Hutchinson 3 Julij
Elizabetha fillia Gulielmi Sowley 9
ffranciscus fillius ffrancisci Moss 11
Ellinor fillia Oliveri Calvert 30 Sept:
Mondea Mrman vid̃ 11 October
Thomas et Johannes fillij Cuthbertj Belt 15 Decem̃
Anna Laurence vid̃ 27 Septemb̃r
Jana fillia Thomæ Sparlinge 5 ffebr:
Merialla Stowpe vid̃ eod̃ die
Alicia fillia Jacobj Richardson 6
Margareta fillia Oliveri Nicolson 8
Elizabetha vxor Oliveri Calvert 18
Richard Trayne 2 Martij
Elizabetha Whitton vid̃ 26
Johannes fillius Michaelis Sheilds 22
Concordat cũ Registr' p̃ me Thomam Hardye ibid̃e curatũ
Guardianorũ Nomina: Robertus Sheilds, junior, Wmus Harrison, Johannes ffawcett

bap.

1639. Johannes filius Thomæ Sheiles Julij 2
An filia Persevell Heseltine July 26
Johannes filius Richardi Appelton Aug. 4
Maria filia Thomæ Boumener 4
Auerilla filia Henrici Ogell 29
Tho: filius Gilberti ffox Nov. 6
Georgius filius Thomæ Hardye 10
Robertus filius Roberti M^st^erman Jan. 15
Elizabeta filia Guilielmi Perkin Jan. 19
Anna filia Cudberti Belt 24
Robertus filius Gulielmi Walker Feb. 2
Jona filia Johannis Carter 4

Marages

Robertus ffaucet et Margarita ffaucet nupti Julij 8
Gulielmus Calvert et Esbeta Teasdall nupti Julij 13
Robertus Soulay et Margarita Stainlay 20
Johannes Waller et ffrancisca Dobson Augustj 12
Thomas Masterman et Ales Spark 29

Burials ejusdem anni

Thomas filius Roberti Sheiles Julij 20
M^st·is^ Anna Reidlay widow 22
Brigita wife of Georgij Aningson 28
Margarita filia Margaritæ Posket Augustij 8
Henericus filius Henerici Williamson 23
Maria filia Gulielmi Frier Sept. 14
Anna vxor Christopheri Ratchenester 27
Anna filia Perseveli Heseltine Oct. 1
J^hs^ Stocketon generosus Oct. 21
Lawrance ffowlson Dec. 2
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Chapman Jan. 26
Thomas filius Gylberti ffox ffeb. 6

p̄ me Thomam Kenington clericum

John Poulay × his marke
William Topping × „ „ } church wardens
John Calvert × „ „

1640. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Beane baptizatus Martij 28
Hana filia Thomæ Kennington bap. Aprilis 19
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Reasbecke 28
Guilielmus filius Thomæ Masterman 17 Maij
ffranciscus filius Christopheri Teasdall 28
ffranciscus filius ffrancisci Meas bap. Junij 18
Jana filia Christopheri Lowson Sep. 6
Gorgius filius Roberti Calvert 14
Elizabetha filia Petri Harwood 14
Micaldus filius Guilielmus [*sic*] Whitton, Oct. 4
Elizabeta filia Gulielmj Stanlay 26
Maria filia Persavalli Heseltine Nov. 1
Radolfus filius Thomæ Sheilds 18
Elizabeta filia Guilielmi Morlay 24

Johannes filius Johannis Waller Jan. 10
Thomas filius Thomæ Whitton 12
Christopherus filius Guilielmi Atkingson Feb: 24

Maried

Thomas Lyall & Auerilla ffaucet Apr. 27
Gylbertus ffox & Esabeta Clayton June 1
Guilielmus Ackington et Anna ffosket 2
Henricus Grayson & Jana S....son Nov. 2
Gorgius Parocke .. Jana .... Feb. 2

Buried

Lowranus Carter Aprilis 22
Gracia filia Oliveri Nickelson June 20
Elizabeta vxor Henrici Gray Aug. 8
Robertus Grange Nov. 7
Infantulus Roberti Masterman 7
Jana Toping vidua Januarij 4
Jana Hudlesse vidua Jan....
Elizabeta Younge vidua 7
Johannes filius Johannis Waller ffeb. 4
Jeritma [?] vxor Rogeri Teasdall 8
Richard Hamper Mar. 15
Robertus Still 17

p̄ me Thomam Kennington cleric:

John ....play
Christopher Lowson } churchwdns.
Christopher S....son

1661 [fr. 20 Sept:]

1661 Baptizinges

Ann d. of Gilles Leauens Nov. 11
Robart s. of John Carter ffeb. 20
Henry s. of Lowrance Batson Mar. 4
Elizabeth d. of Robart Harrison July 8
1662. Robart s. of William Leauens Nov. 4
John s. of Robart Richardsonn ffeb. 5
Christo. s. of John Kirton Sep. 25
Mary d. of John Ballmar Dec. 20
Mary d. of Charles Young ffeb. 14

Marr. 1662

Christo: Richardson & Isabell Teasdale Dec. 26

Bur.

Thomas Edwards minister bur. 26 Sept. 1661
Thomas Whitton 20 Nov. 1661
John Anderson 16 Nov. 1662
Christo: Masterman 6 Mar. 1662

Church Warddens John Walker
Thomas Moone

the things that ware a wanting is made redey

Baptizinges

1663. Jhane d. of Thomas Callvart June 6
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Moone Aug. 16

Isabell d. of Georg. Turner Nov: 20
William sonn of William Huisson Jan. 20

Marrages

Thomas Ling & Mary Ballmer Jan. 12

Burialls

William Burne Aug. 20
Richard sonn of John Ballmer Nov: 29
Thomas Young ffeb: 12

1664. Coppye of the Register of Great Aytone from the 25 of March 1664.

Baptizmes.

Issobel dau. of Georg Richardsone baptized the 20th of Maye
Babarye dau. of Robt Harrisone June ij
Anne dau. of William Jollye Sept: 19
Richard sonne of Thomas Leauens Feb: 19
Marye dau. of Christopher Whittone 24

Maryed

Robert Sheills & Marye Caluart Jan: 25
Adam Watte & Anne Cockrell Mar: 17

Burialls

Alice Leauens Maye 12
Robert Richardsone June 24
Rodger Robinsone Julye 4
John sonne of ffranscis Gallant 14
Jean Humble 26
Jean wife of Christopher Lausone Nov: 29
Thomas sonne of Thomas Vnthanke Dec: 3
Margaret wife of James Tode 3
Marye Coll 16
Thomas Whittone 28
Jean Mylner Jan: 26
John Sowlaye Feb: 14
John Kirtone junior 19
Thomas Watsone March 6
Jean Kirtone 11
Barbarye Harrisone 22

In witnese of the veritie hereof
Subscribd by me
Cornelius Cockburne
minister in loco predicto

1665. Baps.

John sonn of John Bean Aprill 16
William sonn of Christo: Poskit May 7
Mary dau. of Mr Richard Turner 15
Jane dau. of John Kirton Aug: 22
Mary dau. of James Richardson 27
Ellinor dau. of John ffaucit Sept: 3
Katheran dau. of Thomas Vnthanke 3
William sonn of William Leauens Nov: 5
Robart son of Thomas Winspeare 26
Isabell dau. of ffrancis Galland Dec. 27
Isabell dau. of Christo: Poskit Jan. 20
Ann dau. of Robart Ballmar 24
Phillip son of Robart Harrisson Feb. 10
Jane dau. of Richard Mewburne 10

Robart sonn of Robart Rippley 14

Marr:

Thomas Cootes & Anne Relfe May ye 8
Thomas Winspeare & Elizabeth Harwod July 18
Robart Wilson & Luce ffawcit Nov. 7
John Harwod & Mary Winspere 14

Bur:

John Watson May 11
Georgs Midellton 25
William ffawcit 29
Jane ffawcit Jan. 9
Richard Mattisson Feb: 13
Henry Batson 14 Cornelius Cockburne Curat: ibidem

Baps.

1666. Elizabeth dau. of Lowrance Batson Mar: 29
Christo: son of Thomas Caluart June 26
Thomas son of John Harwod Aug: 10
John son of Thomas Richardson 20
John son of Giles Whitton Sept: 15
Jhosef son of Giles Leauens 26
Jhosef son of Thomas Moone Dec: 26
Ann dau. of Christo: Poskit Mar: 24

Baps.

1667. Ann d. of William Huisson July 7
Henry son of Lowrence Batson Sept. 22
ffrancis sonn of ffrancis King Oct. 6
Ann da. of Richard Sandes Nov. 11
Jhane dau. of John Beane 17
Thomas son of Robert Ballmer 24
Lancelot son of Christo: Poskit 24
Dorithy dau. of William Beane 24
Helene dau. of Richard Mewburne Feb. 1
Mathw sonn of Matthw Masterman 3
Elisabeth dau. of James Richardson Mar: 15
Elisabeth dau. of Georges Richardson 24
1671. Henrye of Roger Jaques Esquire Apr. 25
Joseph of Richard Sands Aug: 13
Maria of Henrye Rippley Sept: 7
Robert of Thomas Ling Nov: 8
Marie of Philip Richardsone Feb: 27
John of Ralph Ortton Mar: 3:
1672. Jeane dau. of Richard Mewburne Mar: 27
Marie d. of Georg Richardsone Apr: 28
Anne dau. of Thomas Soulay May 4
Sarah dau. of Cornelius Cockburne minister May [*blank*]
Alice dau. of William Beane June 14
Anthonie son of Roger Jolley Aug: 4
Thomas son of Thomas Linge Dec: 13
Christie son of Robert Balmer Jan: 1
Thomas of John Beane Feb: 20

1673. Jean of Henrie Rippley Mar. 26
Jean of James Richardsone Apr. 4
John of John Johnsone April 11
Robert of Georg. Caluart 20
Elizabeth of Philip Teasdale eodem die
Margaret of ffrancis King 27
Elizabeth of Robert Rippley June 25
Ann & Issobell of Anthony Relph July 5
William of Lawrance Smith Agust 7
Thomas of Thomas Longstafe eodem die
Ralph of Ralph Day Nov. 3
Alice of John Harrisone eodem die
William of William Bean Feb. 2
Cicilie of Robert Richardsone Mar: 5

ORIGINAL REGISTER.

W. Deason, Curate [*on strip of parchment, written upwards*]
April the 3 1681
Smallwood
Stephenson
[*These names repeated with sundry calculations and scribblings*] [p. 1]

[Baptisms]

[*Almost illegible to p.* 4.]

Margret of ffrancis Ra.. baptizd Aprill ye 27th 1673
1674. ....
....
William of .... Battson baptized
....
Joan of William Jollye baptized January 22
William of Henrie ..aie bapt. Januarie 26th
William .... bapt. Januarie 28th
Henrie of Robert Ortton ....
Michaell of Michaell .... baptized Febreuarie 16th
Susanna of Cornelius ....
[1675. Roger of Henrie Ripplay, bapt. Jvly 20th]
....
Richard [Robert] of Robert [Caluart, bapt. October 26th]
[Thomas of Laurence Battsone baptd November 17th]
Elizabeth [Issabell of Philip Faldale (or Farndale), bap. Feb. 28th 1675]
1676. Katherine the dawghter of Anthonie Relph baptized June the 11th
Anne the dawghter of William Coats bapt. October the 28th
William the son of George Richardson bapt. July the 14th
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas [?] Richardson bapt. July the 27th
Elizabeth the dawghter of John Wilson bapt. Nouember the 8th
Anthonie the son of John ..tone baptized Nouember the 30th
Elizabeth the dawghter of Thomas Ling bapt. febreuarie the 6th
Robert the son of Henrie Rippley bapt. febreuarie the ....
Mary the dawghter of Thomas Taylor bapt. febreuarie the

William the son of Robert Jackson bapt. March the fifth
1677. [Thomas son of Thomas Pillye] bapt. April the 17th
[Anne the daughter of William Coats baptd October 28th] [*deleted*]
[Thomas son of John Johnson bapt.] April the [22d]
Dorithie the daughter of Thomas [Prest (or Forest)] bapt. April the 24
[Myrall] the dawghter of Isaak Wood bapt. May the 29th
[William] son of William Jollye bapt. June the third
William the son of William [Ga]lland bapt. June the fowrth
Elizabeth daught: of William Middleton bapt. .... 6 [p. 4]
1677. John & Henry [gemini, sones] sons of Henry [Henrie] Gray bapt. [Januarie ye 13th]
John son of John Kirkep [Kirtone] baptized March ye 8 [9]
Oliver ye son of Henry Ripley [Rippley] baptised March ye 17
1678. John ye son of Lawrance Batson baptized Aprill ye 14th
Ann ye daughter of John Jackson baptized April ye 21th
Henry ye son of Robt Ripley baptized May ye 14
Mary ye daughter of Philip Teasdale baptized May ye 6 [20th (*in Y.T.*)]
Robt ye son of Robt Jackson baptized June ye 9 [7th]
Ann ye daughter of Geo: Richardson baptized June ye 11
Dorothy ye daughter of Tho: Wilson baptized July ye 9th
Margaret ye daughter of Tho: Moon[e] baptized Septembr 29
Ann ye daughter of Wm Jackson baptized October ye 14th
[John the son of William Jollye baptized febreuarie 14th]
Francis ye son of Wm Galland [Gallant] baptized Feb. 16 [March 3rd]
John ye son of Geo. Grayson baptized ye 16
[Elizabeth the dawghter of Georg Wattson baptized March 18th]
Ann ye daughter of Tho: Taylor ye 15 of Augt
1679. Robt ye son of Isaac Wood baptized ye 22 of Augt
Ann ye daughter of Charles Harrison baptized September ye 21
Ann ye daughter of John Day baptized ye 5 of October
Henry ye son of Henry Gray junr baptized ye 18 of Novembr
Joseph ye son of Christopher Wetherill of Little Ayton baptized the 25 of January
Jane ye dau. of Wm Middleton of Nunthorpe bap: ye 12th....
Ann ye dau. of .... Wilson of Nunthorp bap. ye 22 ....
1680. Elizabeth ye dau. of Tho: King bap: April ye 22
James ye son of George Richardson ye 2 of May
Elizabeth ye dau. of John Lott bap: ye 2 of May
Henry ye son of George Calvert bap. ye 4 of May
Robt the son Lawrence Batson bap. ye 12 of May
Esther the dau. of Henry Ripley bap: June ye 13
Wm the son of Richard Taylor born on Munday about Ten a Clocke in ye forenoon being ye 20 of September & bap. ye 26 of ye sd month 1680. [p. 5]
1681. Christopher ye son of Robt Garbott bap. Aprill 5
George ye son of Geo: Grayson bap. July 3
Mary ye dau. of Robt Coatam bap. 24
Christopher ye son of Nicholas Richardson bap. 26
Henry ye son of Henry Ripley bap. Septemb 18
Wm ye son of Wm Midleton bap. Novem. 27

John ye son of Philip Teasdale bap. Decemb. 13
Lawrence ye son of Tho. Wilson bap. January 8
Ann ye dau. of Tho: Prest bap. ffebruary 12
Margaret ye dau. of Isaac Wood then born [Mar. 6] & bap. ye 14 of ye same month
10 baptized
1682. Ann ye dau. of John Lott bap. March 26
W^m ye son of Philip Richinson bap. 28
Richard ye son of Henry Gray April 4
W^m ye son of Wm Jolly sen^r May 2
Tho. ye son of Tho: Moon 21
Geo. ye son of Christopher Wetherell....
Ann ye dau. of John Jackson June 11
Geo. ye son of James Beninson July 2
Ann ye dau. of Tho. Young ye same day
John ye son of Wm Jackson 30
Samuel ye son of } Lawrence Batson Augt 6
Mary the dau. of }
Elin ye dau. of John Kearton 13
Elin ye dau. of Wm Jolly Septem: 10
Eliz. ye dau. of W^m ffarnedale Decem. 17
1683. Robt ye son of Wm Mansell June 17
Mary ye dau. of ffrancis King July 8
Sara ye dau. of Tho: Williamson 15
John ye son of John Atkinson Aug. 12
John ye son of John Jackson Oct. 21
Elin ye dau. of Tho. Winsper 28
Eliz. ye dau. of Wm Walker ye same day
John Gowland being about 26 years of age Jan. 24
and Ann Gowland his sister being about 22 years of age were both then baptised
Christopher ye son of Isaac Wood ffeb. 7
Elin ye dau. of Wm Jolly sen^r March 9
John a bast^rd child of Isabel Carter 12 [p. 6]
1684. Thomas ye son of Wm Jackson April 1
Richard ye son of Rich. Smith ye same day
Eliz. ye dau. of Robt Carter ye 15
Eliz. the dau. of Richard Taylor then born [17] & bap. ye 27 of ye same month
John ye son of Wm Jolly jun^r June 15
John ye son of Robt Clarke 29
W^m ye son of Geo. Grayson July 6
Elizabeth ye wife of Wm Jolly ye same day
Tho. ye son of Tho: Wilson, Augt 31
Ann ye dau. of James Bennyson September 7
Geo. & John sons of Wm Midleton Nov: 6
Elin ye dau. of Tho: Linge January 6
Elin ye dau. of Christopher Kearton March 15
W^m ye son of Michael Easby 17 [*total* 14]
1685. John ye son of Philip Richardson March 29

Wm ye son of Wm Hesleton Apr. 12
Tho. ye son of Tho. Prest 21
James ye son of James Easby Augt 16
Ann ye dau. of John Austin 23
Avirel ye dau. of Tho. Austin ye same day
Hannah a baster child ye ffathr & mothrs name is not known to ye minister 25
Tho: ye son of Solomon Mease Septem. 6
James ye son of Thomas Longstafe 18
Geo. ye son of Geo. Calvert Nov. 22
John ye son of John Lott Dec. 13
Wm ye son of Wm Walker Jan. 10
Elizabeth ye dau. of John Jackson Feb. 1
Katharine ye dau. of Philip Teasdale 2
John ye son of Robt Carter May 21 [*total*] 15
1686. John ye son of John Gowland April 6
Margaret ye dau. of Wm Jolly senr
Mary ye dau. of Tho. Lee
Wm ye son of John Atkinson 25
Mary ye dau. of Wm Jolly junr May 16
Wm ye son of Lawrence Batson June 20
Michael ye son of John Johnson Augt 22
Margaret ye dau. of Geo: Richardson ..em 1 [p. 7]
Solomon the son of Solomon Mease Jan. 9
Margaret a baster childe of Ann Heathwhate 25
Thomas ye son of Tho. Prest Feb. 8
Isabel ye dau. of Tho. Longstafe 20
Wm the son of Wm Mease March 6
John ye son of Robt Clarke 22
John ye son of Christopher Kirton [*total*] 15
1687. Ann ye dau. of John Jackson, May 8
Wm ye son of Robt Co.. ye nine day
Dorothy ye dau. of Wm Stephenson minister of Ayton born & bap. ye 24 day of ye same month
Elizabeth ye dau. of John ffauset 28
Margaret ye dau. of Wm Midleton Octob. 9
Nicholas ye son of Geo. Watson Nov. 3
Isabel ye dau. of John Lott 20
Joseph ye son of Geo. Grayson Dec. 4
Mary ye dau. of Richard Cornforth
Margaret ye d. of Christopher Wetherell Jan. 14
Geo: ye son of James Richinson 29
.... ye dau. of Solomon Mease ffeb: 19
Ann ye dau. of Nicholas Bean 26 [?]
Mary & Jane daus. of Mr Walker, March 18 [*total*] 14
1688. Ellen [?] ye dau. of Mar. 28
Henry ye son of John Hesleton May ....
dau. of Wm Jolly Aug. 28
ye son of Christopher Kearton Sept. 2

Robert Toplyf about 27 years of age Oct. 1
Dorothy ye dau. of Tho. Wilson 7
Eliz. ye dau. of John Atkinson ffeb. 1
John ye son of Tho. Lee, March 27 [*total*] 8
1689. Mary ye dau. of John Toplif April 21
James ye son of James Richinson May 5
Elizabet ye dau. of James Easby 19
Smalwood the son of Wm Stephenson minister of Ayton born [June 2]
& paptized the 23 of the same moneth [p. 8]
[*More than half the next leaf cut out: p. 9 blank, though blotted.*]

Burials

1666. Elizabeth Brewster buried May 7 [Bruster, *York Transcripts*]
Ysobell Gallant 16
Margaret Whitton 30 [Margret, *Y.T.*]
Margaret Jolley September 10 [Margret Joylley, *Y.T.*]
Susanna Jolley 20 [*omitted in Y.T.*]
Robert Sandersone October 2^d
Thomas Tweddall January 2^d [Twedell, *Y.T.*]
Mary Richardsone Febr: 5
1667. Elizabeth Balmer [bullmer] Aprill 15
[William Sowley 20]
Ann Andersone Maye 19
Christopher Taylor [Taler] June 8
Anne Clezby [Elerby] July 20
Elizabeth Toppley [Topply] 23 [p. 10]
Thomas Leavens junior buried Sept. 18 [Richard Leavens Aug. 2]
[Maudlen Masterman 24]
Elizabeth Battsone October 21
Robert Richardsone Novr 14
Issobell Webster 28 [Elizabeth Bartram Jan. 8]
Elizabeth Harwood Jan. 10
Christopher Winsper[e] Jan: 25 [18]
[Parceuell Harwood Feb. 2]
Christopher Bails Feb: 15 [Bayles]
Christopher Calluart Mar: 4
1668. William Scarth March 26
....ten Relf April 27
Wm Huttan May 30
Mr Orttan 8
William .... July 5
Barbara Tirrye July 29
Mary Carter Agust 8
Thomas .... September 1
.... Kirton October
Mary Richardsone December
William Bussbie ....
Mary Browne Feb. 24
William Leauens Febreuary ..
Item Thomas Richardsone

Georg Turrie .... Febrewary the ..
Robert Riddley eodem die
Richard Shrawley March 4
..all Winsper 5
.... alls
1669. Thomas Lyall Aprill 1
.... Watson 9
.... Masterman
Widow Harrison
Thomas Dickinson Agust 14
Joan of Henry Rippley 24
Margaret Scroftone Decembr 4
Issebell of Georg Middletane March 3
1670. Joan Harisone June 3
Cornelius of Cornelius Cockburne Agust 25
William Webster 28th
John Georg September 5
Margaret Waller 9
John Waller her husband 13
John Waller her son 17
Edward Atkinsone October 18
Christopher Topplif December 6
Nicholas Richardsone junior 23
Richard Turner of Tonsdale 30
Elizabeth Morley January 13
Elizabeth of Thomas .... [p. 11]
Margaret of William Harryson buried March ..
1671. Robert of Thomas Walker [Mar: 27]
Anne Topplif widow [*omitted in Y.T.*]
Parcivall Aldersone May 28
Jean of Widow [Anne] Rippley of Great Ayton June [1]
Ann dau. of John Teasdale June [Agust 12]
Christopher son of Michaell Postgate Agust [21]
Jane [James] ffawcet [Sept. 7]
Anne the wife of John Teasdale [Sept: 13]
Elizabeth Greensides October 2
John Teasdale Oct....
Margaret wif of Parcival ffawcet 21
William Robinesone November 5
Katherine Cock 13
Parcivall ffawcet 24
Elizabeth of Robert Masterman March 8
Anne Lawrance March 19
1672. Thomas Ortton Agust the [2]
William Bell [Belt] Agust 16
Elizabeth Leavens September 30
Elizabeth Riddley younger Septr 27 [29]
Robert Richardsone October 6th
Anne Wilson December 16
Joan Tod ffebreary 5 [3]

John Walker 26 [Cor: Cockburne, curate]
1673. Anthonie of Christopher Currie March 26
Issobell of Edward Lawrance June 2 [p. 12]
[Issobell Turner junior 24]
[Nicolaus Addersone Julie 15]
[Dorothie Wilsone Sept: 7] [Elizabeth Haux Sept. 6] [Jean Young Sept. 23]
[Thomas Caluart Oct. 24]
[Michaell Sheells Dec: 15]
[ffrancis of William Mosse Jun: 12:]
[Jean of William Huisone 19]
[Ralph Chapman, curate, Nunethroppe Feb. 5]
[Richard Gowing Mar. 6]
[Thomas Richardsone 12]
[Jeane of James Richardsone 15] [This is a true coppie of the Regester of Great Aytone by me Cornelius Cockburne, curate ibid.]
[Charles Caluart Mar: 17]
[Helen Caluart 18]
[Abigail of Charles Harrisons 21]
1674. John Actsineson [?]
William Bean senior
Margerye Bean his wife
Anne Bean
John Bean her husband
John Coulsone Esquire July 22d
Thomas of Lawrence 22
Ellen Jacksone August 22
William of Lawrence Baites
John Harrisone Sept. 29
.... Bean
Elizabeth daw. ....
Ralph Chapman Januarie
John Carter senior dyed
1675. Elizabeth wife [of John Young, bur. March 28th.]
John M[aster]man April ye 9th [20tle]
[Richard of James Richardsone bur. October 20th]
Ann [of Richard Walker bur. Januarie 10th] ....
Elizabeth [Issabell Hedden bur. Januarie 17th] ....
William [Battel of Eazebia bur. Januarie the 29th] ....
Jean S[uggit buried buried (*sic*) Februarie 24th] ....
John Blackburn[e] 28
[Corn: Cockburn, Curat, Richard Taylor, Churchwarden]
1676. Christopher Richardson May 26
Christopher Wood June 12
Georg Middletone July 6
Helen Caluart Nouember 11
Barbara wife of Mr Hardie, Curate, 8th
Barbara Lawrence Januarie 29
Thomas Wilson Febreuarie 27
Robert of Henrie Rippley 12

Issebell Leauens March 5 [p. 13]
.... William
.... George son of
1677. William [Watson, buried June the 27th]
John of [Henrie Gray, Junior, buried Januarie the 13th]
[Henrie of Henrie Gray buried Januarie ye 14th]
[George son of William Farndale bur. Januarie the 19th]
[William Farndale buried the 24th of Januarie]
[Thomas Caluart, buried februarie ye 24th]
[That this is a true Coppie of the Register of Ayton
Witness my hand Cornelius Cockburne, Curat. ibid.]
1678. [Mary the wife of Nicholaus Richardson buried June 17th.]
[Katherine Harrison buried October the second]
[Luke Wilson buried October the 15th.]
[Thomas Pillis buried October the 12th.]
[Thomas Armestrong buried Novr the third]
[James Tod buried december the thirtye]
[John the son of Thomas Ling buried Januarie the 2d]
[William Young buried Januarie the twentie]
[Mary the wife of John Hall buried March the 3d]
[Extractum per me Cornelium Cockburne, Curatum ibid*em*]
1679
Margrett Blackburn widdow Nouember 26
Margery wife of Christo: Masterman December 15
.... Carter widdow buryed the same day. These were 2 sisters
Francis Gallant son of Willm (an infant) January 1
Anne wife of Robert Jackson (alias George) 28
Mr Edward Coulson was interred in the Church of Great Ayton the 16th of Octobr 1679, and was wrapt in Linnen & satisfyed for the fyne before Just. Bradshaw.
1680. .... dau. of Wm Middleton of Nunthrope March 25
.... dau. of Tho. Wilson of Nunthrope March 29—these buriall returned into the Justice at Stoxley Aprill 15 1680 [p. 14]
.... Thomas D
.... William the son of William
Elizabeth ffayler [?] of Broughton buried at Ayton 7br 12
Margery Cowd [*or* Cowe ?] widd 17
George Bennison of Little Ayton 20
francis Wetherill of Little Ayton 21
James Gowland senior October 1
Mr ffrancis Marwood citizen of London buryed at Ayton in the Church ..... October the 11th
Elizab: Thompson widdow, 11th
John Topliffe senior 12th
Eliz: Taylor widdow & my loueing Landlady [was buryed the] 15th
Mary wife of Robert Lile 18th
Eliz: daughter of Thomas Sowley 17th
Barbary dau. of John Ritcherdson interred 25th
Sarah wife of John Richardson junr 27th
Christo: Poscate November 11th

Henry son of Hen: Gray junior November 1
Mr Richard Slinger, Curate of Ayton January 10
Edward Lawrance 28th
Wm Coats March 6th
Eliz: Coats 23rd
1681. W^{m} ye son of Wm Jackson, March 29
ffrancis Taylor April 4
Mrs Edwards 7
John Mattison jun^{r} May 8
Robt Harrison 14
Mrs Dorothy Bates June 21
Tho: Barthram 28
Robt Barthram July 18
Eliz. Potter 26
Christopher Postgate Augt 8
Michael Postgate sen^{r} 14
Cicilie Richinson Septem: 11
Wm Barker 30
Henry Ripley Octob^{r} 18
Richard Hoddon 27
Rowland Winsper Decem: 16
Margaret Calvert January 6
Lawrence son of Tho: Wilson 12 [p. 15]
Robt Jackson ffeb: 14
Elliner Calvert 16
John Jackson 21
Mary Midleton March 24
1682. Dorothy wife of Tho: Young June 27
Lanslote Young July 6 [Aug. 6]
Tho: Midleton 25
John Taylor 26
Ann Young 30
Margaret dau. of Isaac Wood Septem: 11
John ye son of Phil: Teasdale 14
Christopher ye son of Isaac Wood 15
Thomas Tayler 19
Ann ye dau. of Wm Jackson 21
Isabel ye wife of Christopher Weatherell 26 [Weatherelt]
Ann Taylor Oct: 6
Elizabeth ye dau: of Tho: Lyng 8
John ye son of Wm Jackson 18
Lawrence Jackson Nouemb. 1
Mary ye wife of ffrancis Gallon 2
Dorothy Wilson 17
Jane ye dau. of John Richinson 28 [George]
Elizabeth Hannah ye same day
W^{m} ye son of George Stoope Decem: 5
ffrancis Gallon 5
James ye son of Geo: Richinson 11
[Samuel son of Lawrence Batson 15]

Margery ye dau. of Geo: Richinson 17
John ye son of John Harwood 28 [Wm. Stephenson minister; Joh: Young, Tho: Austin, Churchw^ardens]
John Mallison March 11
1683. Ann Garbot March 29
Garthwate Moor Aprill 10
Geo: son of Geo: Grayson 19
Robt son of Wm Mansel June 20
Ann ye dau. of Tho: Young 21
John Jackson July 13
Mary ye dau. of ffrancis King 28
Margaret ye wife of Antony Kearton Novemb^r 14
Wm Hughison Decemb^r 5
Wm Leavens January 28
Wm Atkinson ffeb: 15 [p. 16]

Marriages.

[1678. Georg Grayson & Jean Symson marryed Septem̄ 26th]
[William Farnedale & Mary Bennyson marryed Septr 27th]
[John Daie & Anne Walker marryed Septr the 29th]
1680 [?] Nicholas ..... & Ann Richinson
1683. Robt Carter & Mary Castle married June 12
Wm Hesler .... & Isabel Robinson Nov. 6
Robt Wood & Ann Jackson Nov. 29
1684. W^m .... & Kath: Ripley May 6
.... Barbaray Mattison
.... & Mary Hall
....fe & Elizabeth Toplife Nov: 27
.... Mease & Isabel Pearson Nov: 27
1685. ....ard ....el & Jane Postgate June 16
1686. .... ffawcet & Mary Watson Nov. 2
1687. Christopher Wetherell & Ann Jackson 20
1689 [?] Solomon Mese & Jane Bennyson Apr. 9
Wm Hutton & Ellinor Midleton June 13 1689
John Leavens & Katherin Bean Aug. 1
Tho: Sowley & Isabel Robinson 3
1690. John P..son & Ann Mattison April 29
Robt Winspeare & Eliz: Jenkinson May 15
Mr Isaac Jackson & Mrs Theophila Turner Nov: 25
Chris: Prisick & Eliz: Lowson Nov. 25
Geo. Grayson & Jane Unthank Jan. 15
1691. Rich: Johnson & Mary Richinson Aug. 11
Thomas Williamson sen^r of this par. & Mary Dawson of Stoxley Dec: 8
1692. John Richinson & Jane Young both of this par. April 5
W^m fflintife & Briget Charlton both of this par. May 31
Rich: Carter & Eliz: Harrison Nov. 24
Wm Hughson & Margaret Bean Nov: 30
Wm Dodsforth & Ann Orton Jan. 30
Wm Johnson & Ann Cornforth Nov: 6
1694. Mr Joseph Wood of Stockton & Mrs Dorothy Smalwood of Upleatham Decemb^r 10

1695. Christopher Austin & Elizabeth Turner April 19
John Little & Margaret Charlton June 19
Joseph Leavens & Ann Banks August 6
David Potter of ye par. of Stokley & Jane Ripley of this par. ffeb. 6
1696. Nicholas Bean & Elizabeth Clark May 2 169
Hen: Orton & Jane Katton Nov: 26
1697. Robt Rowntree & Margaret Chapman of ye pish of .... in the County of Durham Aprill 13
John Cornforth of this pish & Isabel Hubback of C..... May 4
Robt Ley & Mary Burley June 27
Wm Lott & Ann Reed Novemb^r 29
Tho: Hall & Eliz: Parkinson March 6
1698. Geo: Kidd of ye pish of Kirby-moorside & Ann Ripley of this pish May 12
Alexander Tindall & Mary Hughson May 26
Robt Tompson & Eliz: Winspeare
Geo: Richinson & Eliz: Jefferson Jan: 31
Mark Clayton & Dorothy Bowes ffebruary 4
Henry Addison of ye pish of Grundon in the County of Durham & Susanna Cockburn .... 8 [p. 17]
1699. Robt Postgate & Eliz. Castle 8 July
John Robinson & Mary Ager 22
John Grayson & Jane J.. Jenuary 21
Wm Parker of ye pish of Kirby & Eliz. Richinson Jan. 28
1700. John Mewburn of Ormsby & Elizabeth Prudom April 9
Wm Bean & Isabel Postgate July 14
1701. Michael Postgate & Mary Peart 18 Nov.
Robt Paige of ye pish of Gysbrough & An Bulmer 4 ? ffeb.
1702. .... Richinson of ye pish of Kirkbie & .... Ripley Apr. 27
1703. William Jolly & Eliz. Easby Nov. 12
John Austin & Alice Postgate Nov. 2 [p. 18]

Burialls.

1691. .... Thomas son of James Richinson, May ..
Wm Jackson, June 11
Mary Richinson wid^w 25
Ann Harrison, Aug. 14
Ann Harrison of Stanley house, Oct. 9
Leonard Smith a stranger Nov. 26
Ann Hob, January 16
Robt Clarke, ffeb: 21
Thomas Boys, March 9
1692. Elizabeth Sugget, wid^w, April 18
Barbara Lawrence, 27
Thomas Mauthas a bastard child, May 26
Margaret dau. of Thomas Moon, 29
Merrial Jackson, wid^w, July 23
Jane Midleton, Septemb^r 11
Thomas Austin 25
Coulson Jackquis, Esqr January 2

Ann dau. of Tho. Longstafe, ffeb. 9
Barbara Butterick, wid. 10
Michael son of Michael Easby 20
John son of John Gowland 20
Jane Matterson widw March 3
Margery ye wife of Robt Masterman 12
1693. .....
Richard Cornforth April 10
Wm son of Geo. Raw, 21
Elizabeth Armstrong, May 9
ffran: dau. of Matthw Elwine 23
M.... .... Stephenson ministr of Ayton Apr [?]
Wilh; [?] son of Chris: Presith Augt 6
Geo. son of Chris: Weatherill 10
Mary ye wife of Robt Jackson 11
John ye son of John Pearson 19
James ye son of James Richinson Sept. 19
Barbara the wife of Hen: Leavens 23
Hen: Orton, Octob: 11
Robt Sowley, Decembr 3
John Walker 4 [p. 19]
John son of .... Bean Jan. 6
Wm Hughison 20
Eliz. dau. of James Bennyson 30
Robt ye son of Lawr: Betson, ffeb. 27
Elinor Atkinson widw Mar. 1
1694. Eliz. Chapman Aug. 12
John Carter [?] 17
Eliz. dau. of Tho: Langstafe 22
Eliz. the wife of James Richinson Sept. 25
John Trenholme Oct. 18
Robt Unthank 24
Jane Shields Nov. 7
Isabel Ridle Jan. 22
Roger Unthank 23
1695. Jane a basterd child of Philis Matteson, May 1
Ann dau. of James Richinson 6
Isabel Middleton widw, June 13
Ann the wife of Francis ....eran July 2
John Wilson 28
Hen: Leavens Aug: 2
Ellinor dau. of Wm Walker Oct. 21
Wm Masterman Nov. 17
John the son of Tho. Longstafe Dec: 11
John Young
Tho. son of Rich: A...
John son of James Richinson [?] Mar.
1696. Margaret wife of Wm Jolly April 2
Luke Wilson May 6
Ann dau. of Rich: Taylor June 20

Rich: Harrison July 2
Katherin the dau. of Robt Balmer of ye par. of Ingleby Greenhowe ....
Richard Jackson
Wm son of Geo: Herrison .... Oct. 5
Samuel son of Robt Talboys Nov. 22
Thomas Moon 27
Ann Harrison widw Dec. 24
Margaret dau. of ffrancis King
Christopher Reed January 2
Ann dau. of ffrancis King Mar. 2 [p. 20]

Baptisms.

[1689 ?] Wm son of Geo: Raw, June 23
John Levens being about 23 years of age July 28
Samuel ye son of John Gowland Aug. 19
Thomas son of Wm Calvert Octob. 6
James son of James Dovns 13
Mary d. of Rich. Cornforth, Nov. 24
Margaret d. of Tho. Prest Dec. 3
Mary d. of Wm Longstafe Jan. 6
Jane dau. of .... Jolly jun. 16
Eliz. dau. of James Bennyson ffeb. 18
Geo: ye son of Wm Hutton, Mar. 9
1690. George ye son of Salomon Mease April 3
Joseph son of Wm Walker May 11
Eliz. dau. of Tho. Sowley 15
Eliz. dau. of Tho. Lee Sept. 7
Jane dau. of Tho. Williamson 14
Jane dau. of John Smith Oct. 7
ffrancis son of Christopher Weatherell 12
Merial dau. of John Jackson Nov: 10
Nicholas son of Nicholas Bean
Robt son of Robt Carter Jan: 11
John son of John Wilson ffeb. 1
John son of John Pearson 8
Wm son of Wm Stephenson minis: of Ayton then born & bap: the 24 day of ye same month 13
Mary ye dau. of Richard Taylor, Mar: 3
Mary ye dau. of John Bean, 22
Ann dau. of Robt Winspear eod
1691. Thomas son of James Richinson Mar: 26
Eliz: dau. of Robt Coatam, May 31
Jane dau. of Solomon Mease June 1
John ye son of Wm Hesleton 21
Robt son of John Sugget Nov. 5
Ann dau. of Rich: Cornforth 15
Cathirine dau. of Geo: Graysone 29
Christopher son of Christopher Prisick Jan. 17
Christopher son of Wm Calvert, March 20 [p. 21]
1692 Catherine dau. of Wm Jolly junr May 8

Isabel dau. of John Toplif
Cuthbert son of Tho: Williamson 10
Mary dau. of Thomas Sowley June 21
James son of James Bennyson July 17
Mary dau. of John Smith 10
Elizabeth dau. of John Sugget 9
Ann dau. of Tho: Longstafe
William son of Robt Carter Novemb: 11
Frances & Mary daus. of Matth. Elw..d
John son of Tho: Williamson senr 19
Ralph son of John Wilson 26
1693. Ann dau. of James Richinson March 31
William son of James Downe May 13
Ralph son of Lawr: Jackson 10
Thomas son of Christopher Wetherell
Nicholas son of Christopher Presick July 2
Isabel dau. of Robt Winsper 16
Margaret dau. of Wm Stephenson, minister of Ayton then born & bap. the 22nd day of the same month 20
Eliz: dau. of George Grayson, Sept: 3
John the son of Nicholas Bean Oct: 8
Tho: the son of Rich: Austin 15
1694. Rich: the son of Rich: Carter April 10
Isabel dau. of Tho: Lee 15
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Longstafe May 6
Richard son of Rich: Taylor then born & bap: the 19 day of the same month 12
Tho: son of Tho: Williamson June 3
Thomas son of Wm Walker 3
Ellinor dau. of Wm Walker 3
John son of John Gowland, Sept: 11
Christopher son of John Pearson 31
Benjamin son of Wm Chapman Nov: 4
John son of Christopher Presick 20
Margaret ye dau. of Wm Dodsforth Decem: 2
John ye son of Geo: Sugget Jan: 10
Charles ye son of Wm Calvert 20 [p. 22]
Thomas ye .... [*eaten away*] ffeb. 5
Mary dau. of Robt Carter 10
Wm son of John Lott 12
1695. Jane a basterd child of Philis Mattison April 15
Samuel son of Robt Talboys of Easby 30
Jane dau. of John Sugget June 16
John son of Tho: Longstafe 30
John son of Mr Author Caryer then born & bapt. 21 of the same month, Sept. 8
Sarra dau. of Wm Johnson Oct. 8
Ann dau. of Richd Taylor 30
Margaret dau. of Geo. Grayson Novemb: 3
Katherine dau. of Wm Ridsdale Dec: 26

Easter dau. of Wm Jolly Jan: 7
Henry ye son of Wm Stephenson Minist^{r} of Ayton y^{n} born & bapt. 28 of the same month 19
John son of James Richinson ffeb. 23
Luke Wilson Mar: 22
Eliz: dau. of Robt Carter 24
1696. Isabel dau. of Tho. Longstafe March 29
Mary dau. of Christopher Weathrill May 24
Eliz: dau. of Jose Leavens June 6
Eliz: dau. of Robt Talboys 11
Ann dau. of Chris: Austin 14
Tho: son of Michael Watson a strang^{r} Aug. 23
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Williamson Sept: 13
Ephraim son of Wm Dodsforth 20
W^{m} son of George Harrison Oct: 1
Daniel son of Wm Chapman Nov: 8
James son of Matthew Elwine Dec: 13
Eliz: dau. of John Gray 27
Eliz: dau. of Nicholas Bean January 1 born then bapt. ye 24 of ye same month
Robt a basterd child of Philis Mattison ffeb: 28 [p. 23]
169[7] Sarah dau. of Rich: Austin April 3
Ann dau. of Wm Hesleton 6
Isaac son of Wm Calvert May 2
Matthew son of James Richinson Octob: 3
Thomas son of Christopher Austin Novem: 16
Eliz: dau. of Wm Johnson Decem: 12
Mary dau. of Geo. Grayson 26
John son of James Bennyson 30
Eliz: dau. of Hen: Oarton January 9
Robt son of Tho: Longstafe March 6
John ye son of John Topliff 14
1698. Sarah dau. of Jane Cornforth 30
Mary dau. of Solomon Meese April 3
Christopher son of ffrancis Hull 17
Charles son of Robt Legg 17
Eliz: dau. of John Cornforth 18
Willm son of Tho: Bean 28
Ralph son of Wm Dodsforth May 29
Elizabeth dau. of Wm Stephenson minister of Ayton born & bap. ye 28 day of the same month, June 11
Robt son of Tho: Ling, July 2
Margaret dau. of Wm Lott, Oct. 21
Charles son of Richard Carter 25
Ann dau. of Tho: Leavens, Nov. 6
Timothy son of Matthew Elwine 27
Sarah dau. of Tho. Williamson Dec: 1
Merial dau. of Ralph Jackson, Jan: 12
James son of Wm Robinson ffeb. 12
Mary dau. of John Sugget 19

Mildred dau. of Robt Talboys 21
W^{m} son of Alexander Tindall 26
1699. James son of Christopher Weatherelt July 16
Ann dau. of John Ripley Sept. 29
ffrancis son of Robt Postgate Octob: 12
Joseph son of Geo: Barthram 22
Tho: son of Wm Hurd January 3
John son of Robt Jolly ffeb. 14
Margaret dau. of Hen: Orton March 3
1700. Easter dau. of Robt Jackson March 31
Eliz: dau. of Wm Boote, May 7 [p. 24]
[*The will of William Young occupies pp.* 25–28.]
W^{m} son of Lawren.. [*eaten away*]
W^{m} son of Alexander Tindale, 26
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Rowntree July 2
Ruth dau. of Ralph Jackson 23
Christopher son of Chr: Austin Aug. 4
Margaret a bastard child of Mary Taylor Oct [?] 28
Eliz: dau. of Wm Lott 31
Margaret d. of Wm Jackson Nov. 3
John son of John Grayson 3
Tho: son of Joseph Leavens Dec: 29
Robt son of John Ripley ffeb: 21
Jane dau. of Robt Jolly 25
Valentine son of Wm Calvert March 2
Margery dau. of Tho: Williamson 4
1701. Eliz. dau. of Antony Ripley, Apr. 15
Mary dau. of Wm Apleton May 12
Honor dau. of Robt Talboys May 21
John son of Wm Bean June 22
Christopher son of Matthew Elwine July 23
Antony son of Robt ffrank Aug. 6
Eliz: dau. of Wm Rudsdale 17
Thamar dau. of Ralph Jackson Dec. 9
Elice dau. of John Sugget 23
W^{m} son of John Richinson Jan. 4
Christopher son of Christopher Weatherilt March 22
Alexander son of Alexander Tindall 22
1702. Thomas son of ....nlife Ap. 26
Ann dau. of Robt W.... June 18
Jane dau. of Michael Postgate July 29
John son of Chris. ....
Margaret dau. of John ....
John son of Hen: Orton 24
W^{m} son of Wm Lott Nov. 22
Miriam dau. of John Ripley Dec: 22
Elinor dau. of Robt Talboys ffeb: 16
1703. Rich: son of Tho: Williamson March 30
Jonathan son of John Toplife May 18
Lawrence son of Ralph Jackson June 11 bapt. then one month old

.... son of John Sugget, June 27 [p. 29]
Robt son of George Richinson, July 2
David son of Richd Austin, Augt 27
Thomas son of Robt ffrank 31
Susanna d. of John Grayson Sept. 12
Hannah d. of Wm Johnson Oct: 10
Peter son of Matthew Elwand Dec. 28
Tho: son of Tho: Hutton January 21
1704. Katherin dau. of James Tod April 19. She was born the 14 of August 1702
Robt son of Robt Marton 20
Easter a basterd child of Rachel Buttrie May 1. Thomas Oswen ye reputed ffather.
Solomon son of Solomon Meyse 7
John son of John Austin ....s
Katherine dau. of Lawrance Jackson Sep: 21
Luke son of Hen: Oarton Oct: 1 [?]
John son of John Ripley Nov: 2
Tho: son of Edw: Bell ffeb: 18
Mary dau. of ffrancis Townston Mar: 13
1705. Mary dau. of Jane Tod April 1st then bap^{d} being eleven years of age about ye 20 of ye same month
Ann dau. of James Tod then bap^{d} being about 10 years of age ye 26 of Nov. following
James son of James Tod then bap: he was born ye 28 of Sept: 1699
Henry son of Richard Grey May 1
Ralph son of Ralph Jackson May 1
James son of Roger Lee, August ye 14
John ye son of Tho: Heaton 7^{mbr} 25
Barbarah ye dau. of Richd Musgrave Esqr born June ye 3 & bap: June 24 [p. 30]

Burials.

1683. Ann Postgate of Easby March 6
John a bast^{r}d child of Isabel Carter 16
1684. Margaret dau. of Robt Rigg July 1
Eliz: ye wife of Thos Longstafe Sept: 22
John ye son of Robt C..ke[1] Octob^{r} 2
Wm Smith Novr 10
John Hall January 3
Christopher Curry 10
1685. Christopher Masterman April 2
John son of Philip Richardson 19
Margaret Winsper June 24
Margery ye wife of Philip Richinson 26
Tho: son of Tho: Prest Sept: 15
Eliz: dau: of John Jackson Feb: 15
1686. Jane Richinson April 3
Ann Little wid: 22

[1] An ink stain over the word leaves the possible suggestions of Cooke or Clarke.

Isabel ye wife of Wm Jackson, June 8
W^m ye son of Lawlarnce Batson July 1
Tho: ye son of Robt Balmer of ye pish of Inglby 20
Eliz: ye dau. of Rich: Smith Aug: 3
Eliz: ye dau. of Isbal Wood Oct: 23
Robt Humphery Nov: 26
ffrances ye wife of John Wilson 30
Ann ye dau. of Wm Mansell Feb. 8
Ann Herrison 17
Henry Oakell Mar. 23
1687. Solomon ye son of Solomon Mese April 4
Mary Young 8
W^m son of Wm Mese May 9
Margaret Robinson June 15
Ann Huwison Augt 11
John ye son of Christopher Kearton 30
Mrs Jane Bradshaw dau. of Cons: Bradshaw of Nunthorp, Esqr January 11
Averel ye wife of ffrancis King 31 [p. 31]
1688. Ann dau. of Solomon Messe, May 9
Mary Richinson 11
Ann ye wife of John Carter July 13
Christopher Young Aug: 1
Easter dau. of Wm Jolly 24
Isabel ye wife of Solomon Messe Sept. 1
Ann Smith wid^w 21
Eliz: ye wife of Tho: Sowley Oct: 6
M....ery Young wid^w 11
Ann [?] wife of Robt Ripley Nov: 16
M^rs ffrances Bradshaw wife of Con: Bradshaw Esqr Dec: 24
Tho: Potter Jan: 11
Wm Mess 24
Margaret Lawson 30
Ann Atkinson wid^w ffeb: 14
1689. Mary ye wife of John ffauset Mar: 30
Mary .... of Rich: Cornforth Sep: 11
Catherine Postgate wid^w Novem: 24
Eliz: dau. of Wm Jolly sen^r ffeb: 7
1690. Margery Mess wid^w Mar: 29
Elinor ye wife of Wm Hutton
Geo: ye son of Solomon Messe April 12
Margaret dau. of Wm Jolly sen^r July 31
Jane ye wife of Geo: Grayson Septem: 8
Eliz: ye dau. of Giles Leavens 14
M....al Barthram Nov: 5
Ann ye wife of Robt Walls Decem: 1
Wm Postgate January 1 [p. 32]
1697. Mrs Ann Stockton wife of Mr James Stockton April 23
Mary wife of John Harwood, Dec: 16
Robt Winspere 26
John Johnson ffeb: 5

1698. Tho: Ling, Mar: 26
Hen: ye son of Robt Ripley, April 9
Ann Young wid^w 19
Sara dau. of John Cornforth 24
Isabell wife of John Cornforth May 17
Eliz: wife of John ffaucet Augt 25
Robt Ripley Jan: 6
Robt Balmer of ye pish of Ingleby ffeb: 15
John Clark 20
Ann dau. of John Austin Mar: 7
ffrancis son of Christopher Weatherelt 8
W^m son of Alexander Tindall
1699. Eliz: wife of Richd Carter Mar: 25
Sara ye dau. of Wm Johnson Nov: 10
Thomas son of Wm Milne January 6
Jane wife of Robt Calvert 13
Mary Thompson ffeb. 8
Christopher son of John Pearson March 1
Eliz: Lawson, wid^w 13
1700. John son of George Harrison April 19
Isabell wife of Michael Postgate 23
Robt Potter, May 11
Easter Ripley wid^w June 2
Jane Postgate wid^w 7
Mrs Sara Cockburn wid^w Sept. 27
Ann Curry wid^w January 17
Jane dau. of Robt Jolly, March 4
Robt Simpson 12
1701. James Richinson April 20
Robt Calvert of Easby 21
Wm Boot May 2 [p. 33]
Eliz: dau. of Wm Jolly June 18
Dor: Rowntree 26
Rich: Easby Aug: 17
Mr James Stockton 18
James Balmer Sept. 24
Antony Kearton Nov: 24
Katherine dau. of Wm Jolly Dec: 11
Jane dau. of Wm Jolly 16
Valentine son of Wm Calvert 24
Margaret Austin wid^w 28
Mary Tompson January 9
1702. Hannah Middleton, April 19
Eliz: Wilson, Sept: 13
Mr Constable Bradshaw Oct: 24
Geo: son of Geo: How a wandering beg^r Nov. 1
Mary wife of Ch^r Kearton 29
Isabell wife of Giles Leavens ffeb: 3
Rich: Richinson 23
1703. Eliz: dau. of Philip Richinson April 8

Eliz: Shields wid^{w} June 21
Christopher son of Wm Calvert July 4
Margaret wife of John Little 14
Tho: Lee Augt 23
Mr Geo: Lee Decem: 23
Jane wife of Geo: Hardy ffeb: 11
1704. John ffauset, March 30
Katherin dau. of James Tod April 23
Ann wife of Rich: Taylor May 1
John son of John Austin June 8
Alice wife of John Austin 17
Margaret Weatherelt wid^{w} Novemb^{r} 28
Philip Teasdale January 4
Giles Leavens 7 [p. 34]

Baptisms.

1705. Mary ye dau. of Robert Boys bapt. Sept. . .
G. Ayton. Eliz: ye dau. of John Grayson Oct: 9
G. Ayton. Mary ye dau. of Wm Ridsdale Nov: 14
G. Ayton. George ye son of John Sugget, Dec: 9
1706. L. Ayton Hañah ye dau. of Geo: Beñison Sepr 3
G^{t} Ayton John ye son of John Towarton Oct. 6
G^{t} Ayton Alice ye dau. of Tho: [?] Bean Nov: 19
L. Ayton Thomas ye son of Tho: Jenkonson Feb: 4
G^{t} Ayton Michael son of Mich: Postgate March 11
G^{t} Ayton W^{m} ye son of Robt Kearsley 18
G^{t} Ayton Katherine dau. of John Ripley 18
[two-thirds of page cut out; p. 35]
[p. 36]

Burials.

1705. Elliner Jonson June 13
Lowrens Betson 25
Mr William Stephenson July 23
Jane Jolley, Aug. 17
G^{t} Ayton Willm Jolley Oct: 9
G^{rt} Ayton Lucey Wilson 16
G^{t} Ayton Mary ye dau. of Willm Ridsdale 7^{ber} 14
G^{t} Ayton Mary ye dau. of James Johnson March 13
G^{t} Ayton Edith Walles 16
1706. G^{t} Ayton Geo: Richardson July 30
L. Ayton John ye son of John Jackson June 27
G^{t} Ayton Eliz: ye dau. of John Grayson 10^{br} 7
G^{t} Ayton Eleanor Young 16
G^{t} Ayton Dinar Harrison 19
G^{t} Ayton .... Jan: 20
G^{t} Ayton Jone Leavens Feb: 16
Ra Jackson } [*with flourishes*]
Thomas .... } [p. 37]
[p. 38 *blank*]

A Register for ye Parish of G^t Ayton Beginning April ye First 1707.
[1707] Robin [C ?]liburn baptiz'd April 5[1]
....
Vincent Jolly May 14[1]
Robert .... [1]
Leonard Gowland, June 1[1]
Jane Shore 2[1]
Damaris Page 13[1]
Jack Cade 21[1]
Col. Whaley 27[1]
Daniel .... July 1[1]
Miles Corbet 17[1]
John Okey 17[1]
Vavasor Lionel[1]

Births & Baptisms.

1707. Jone ye dau. of Edwd Bell April 1
Thomas son of Willm Haggas 16
Lydde ye dau. of Philip Jackson 24
Willm ye son of Robt Morton 28
Willm ye son of Tho: Jackson 29
Ann ye dau. of Matthew Masterman June 10
Mary ye dau. of Tho: Williamson 15
Jane ye dau. of John Grayson Sept: 21
William ye son of John Towarton Oct: 30
Christopher ye son of Chris^r Richardson Nov: 18
Margaret ye dau. of Chris^r Austin Dec: 28
1708. William ye son of Richard Gray.... Apr: 1
William ye son of Christopher Garbut May 17
Frances ye dau. of Will Haggas 23
John ye son of Roger Richardson 31
John ye son of Richard Ca..ter June 28
Hannah ye dau. of John Little, Aug: 9
Hester ye bastard child of Eliz.... 19
Luke & ..atthew twins sons of Thos Heaton Sept. 20
Ann ye dau. of Natt: Taylor Nov: 2
Margaret ye dau. of ..t ..idson 14
Thomas ye son of Thos Jackson 26
Elizabeth ye dau. of George Bennison Dec: 5
William ye son of .... Jan: 23
Ann ye dau. of William Lott Feb. 8
John son of Robert Kearsley Feb: 10
1709. Thomas [*blank*]
Matthew son of Matthew .... April 11
Thomas son of Tho: Williamson, sen^r adult 26
Christopher son of Christopher Garbut June 5
Thomas son of Richard Carter 21
John son of Ralph Jackson July 24

[1] These entries, in a comparatively late cramped round hand differing from the heading, which is coeval with the date 1707, are probably bogus and valueless.

Cuthbert son of Edward Bell Sept. 11
William son of John Ripley Oct. 30
Robert son of William Haggas 5
Elizabeth dau. of William Calvert March 5
1710. Elizabeth ye dau. of John Humphrey April 28
William ye son of William Johnson May 28
Geo: son of John Grayson June 25
Mary dau. of Robert Downs 29 [p. 40]
Mar.... dau. of Michael Waite jun: August 12
Eliz: ye bastard child of Mary Robinson Septbr: 13
Thomas son of Thomas Mast^r man Novb^r 26
James son of Thomas Jackson 21
Ann dau. of John Towarton Jany 10
Elizabeth dau. of Christopher ....erdson 28
Ann dau. of Tho: Heaton Feb: 7
Elizabeth dau. of John Little 25
Sarah dau. of George B....ton Mar: 11
1711. Robert the bastard child of Izabel Langstaff Aprill 29
Elizabeth dau. of William Naylor May 6
Frances dau. of Ralph Shaw 10
Sarah dau. of William Appleton June 10
John the son of John Faucet 14
Mary dau. of .... Sep: 2
Ann ye dau. of John Faucet 2
Jane ye dau. 18
Hester ye dau. of William Haggas Oct. 28
.... ye dau. of John Humphrey Jan. 6
Barbara dau. of John Suggett 13
Tho: son of John Grayson 20
Mary ye dau. of Thomas Masterman Marc 16
1712. .... of William Johnson 30
Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Masterman Ap il 18
James son of .... Bennison 25
Elizabeth dau. of John Appleton May 25
Ann dau. of William Calvert 25
Elizabeth dau. of Edward Bell 29
Elizabeth dau. of Wm Sand^r son 31
Mary dau. of John Faucet Nov: 15
William Calvert & Susannah Sawer 11 [*crossed out*]
John son of Edward ...ison Dec: 21
David son of William Haggas Feb. 5
Dorothy dau. of Christopher Garbutt 22
1713. Roger son of Roger Jolly Aprill 12
Sarah dau. of Christopher Richardson eod ⁻n die
Jonathan son of Richard Carter 19
Richard son of Richard Atkinson June 24
Elizabeth dau. of John Towarton 24
Joseph son of George Hindson 28
Henry son of John Ripley July 19
John son of John Faucett 5

Ralph son of Ralph Shaw Sept: 27
William son of Wm Taylor 27 [p. 41]
William son of Thomas Moon, Oct. 4
Isabel dau. of Thomas Jackson 10
Ann dau. of John Humphrey Jan. 6
Mary dau. of William Calvert 17
Mary dau. of John Appleton 30
James son of James Castos [*sic*] 17
1714. Sarah dau. of Sarah Johnson, patre defuncto, May 30
John son of John Little June 6
Matthew son of Thomas Masterman 9
John son of Martin Belcher Aug: 17
Elizabeth dau. of James Ben ..... Sep. 20
Ann dau. of George Bennison Oct: 19
Jonathan son of John Ripley Nov: 4
Eliz: dau. of John ffausett 16
George son of .... Bell
Eliz. dau. of Rodger Jos ....
1715. Joseph son of .... May 12
Matthew son of Richard Carter July 17
Mary dau. of Matthew Maisterman Oct: 2
..... Feb. 6
Thomas son of Richard Rowland 16
Robert son of Christopher Garbett Dec. 26
Ann dau. of Wm Jolly ffeb. 2
Jane dau. of Robt Hutchinson 3
John son of John Apleton 14
Margaret ye dau. of John ffausett 14
Jane dau. of Wm Taylor 19
W^m ye son of Martin Belcher 23
Robon ye son of Tho: Heaton 28
1716. Ann dau. of John Castle May 22
Tho: son of John Humphery June 7
Eliz: dau. of John Calvert July 11
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Maisterman 11 [p. 42]
Ann dau. of Wm Gowland 15
Thomas son of Edward Deason Aug: 22
Nathaniell son of Ralph Shaw Sept: 16
George son of Robert Calvert Oct: 21
Ann dau. of Richard Castle 23
Jane dau. of James Benison Nov: 11
1717. John son of Edward Bell Aprill 18
Robert son of James Downs May 12
Jonathan ye son of John Grayson 19
Maybille ye dau. of George Benisson June 11
Mary dau. of John Boys August 16
John ye son of Nicholas Sheilds 18
W^m son of John Willson Septem: 3
David son of Sarah Johnson bastard child Oct: 6
Katherine dau. of Wm Sanderson Nov: 25

Jane dau. of Richard Carter Dec: 1
William son of Thomas Jackson Oct. 29
Ralph ye son of Ralph Jackson 10^ber 17
Robert son of Robert Merley 22
William son of Wm Joley Dec. 8
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Calvert 23
Thomas son of John Williamson 12
Jane dau. of Edward Dixson 23
Christianah ye dau. of John Apleton Feb: 27
Mary dau. of Wm Willson Mar: 3
Henry ye son of John Ripley 16
1718. Rachill ye dau. of Rodger Joley May 11
Margaret dau. of George Calvert June 6
Jonathan son of Thomas Walker 8
Mary ye dau. of James Downs Aug. 31
Henry son of John ffaucett Sept: 17
Jane dau. of John Willson Oct: 21
Stephen son of Robt. Calvert Dec: 26
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Castle Jan. 3
James son of James Bennison ffeb: 18 [p. 43]
1719. Thomas son of Robert Merley Mar. 31
W^m son of Wm Richardson Apr: 12
Jonathan son of John Towlerson May 3
Ann dau. of Wm Fisick 3
Alice dau. of Wm Lott June 11
Edward son of Edward Dell [?] Aug: 2
Jane dau. of Nicholas Sheilds 2
Mary dau. of John Williamson Oct: 28
Nicholas son of Valantins Dyns Dec: 25
1720. Tho: son of Tho: Wood.... May 10
Tho: son of Tho: Maisterman July 7
Ann dau. of John 30
Sarah dau. of Robt Calvert 25
Tho: son of James Downs 27
Tho: son of Tho: Lott
W^m son of Wm Wilson Oct: 12
Ann dau. of George Calvert Nov. 1
Mary dau. of Nicholas Sheilds 10
Thomas son of Joseph Ellston 24
Tho: son of Tho: Walker 19
Prudence dau. of John Hezleton Mar. 3
W^m son of Elizabeth Williamson 10
1721. Sarrah dau. of Christopher Kearton Mar. 25
Ann dau. of Thomas Jackson
Tho: ye son of James Bennison (tanner) April 21
Tho: son of Wm Jolley (weaver) ....
Richard ye son of Richard Castle ....
Ann ye dau. of Robt Calvert (weaver) Aug: 1
W^m son of Wm Lott (farmer) 15 [p. 44]
.... dau. of Thomas ....

Hannah ye dau. of Wm Richardson (tanner) 24
James son of Ralph Jackson (farmer) 19
Jane dau. of Matthew Masterman 19
Elizabeth dau. of Wm Masterman Decemb: ..
John son of Jno Williamson Jan: 14
Hananiah son of Joseph .... Arton March 8
Ann dau. of Robt ....ley 13
Jane dau. of Thomas Lot 13
W^m son of Edward Bell 15
Mary dau. of Wm Johnson March 21
1722. [Wm. ye son] of Thomas Masterman [tanner] Aprill 7 [27]
[Elizabeth] ye dau. of Volantine Dynes [Dins, weaver] 13
[Henry] of John [Ripley, labourer] 17 [18]
Dorothy dau. of [Tho.] Cornforth [farmer] May 7 [June 5]
Christopher son of [Tho. Weatherill, farmer, June 13th]
Mary dau. of [Roger Jolley, cooper, June 19th.]
Sarah dau. of George [Grime, labourer, August 5th]
Margret dau. of Robt C[alvert, weaver, August 12th]
Mary dau. of [John Towerton, weaver, ...]
Christopher son of Wm Richardson [tanner] August 19
[Wm.] son of Nicholas Sheilds [weaver] 26
Mary dau. of Richard Car.. [*not in Y.T.*]
Ann dau. of Ralph [Humphrey, weaver] Sept: 10
George ye son of George Calvert [weaver] Oct: 23
Mary ye dau. of Richard [Castle, farmer, Dec.] 16
Joseph ye son of [Tho:] Walker [labourer] Jan: 13
Eliza: ye dau. of Ralph [Denton] 20
[George] ye son of [Wm. Ibson, labourer] 27
W^m ye son of Isaac [Calvert, weaver, 30] 31
Ellinor [Ellin] ye dau. of [Elizabeth Wood, widdow & spinster] Mar: 7 [4]
1723. John ye son of Wm Wilson (tanner) Apr: 23
James son of Joseph Richardson (tanner) 28 [p. 45]
Ann ye dau. of Nicholas Bean May 23
George ye son of James Bennison June 23
John ye son of Eliz: Jefferson July 15
Mary ye dau. of Thomas Jackson Octob^r 6
Jane ye dau. of John Davis Dec: 18
Mary ye dau. of Tho: Weatherilt Oct: 29
Margaret ye dau. of Edward Portass Dec: 19
Richard ye son o John Williamson Feb: 2
Francis ye son o John Castle 4
Robert ye son of Christopher Best 6
Ann ye dau. of Richard Woodmass 17
Ann ye dau. of Thomas Lott 25
W^m ye son of Wm Savill March 10
Eliz: ye dau. of Wm Jobson Feb: 12
1724. John ye son of Wm Fishooke Apr: 26
W^m ye son of Wm Eldine [?] June 8
John ye son of Wm Bowdan Oct. 16

Tho: ye son of Richard Longstaff 16
W^m ye son of George Graham 18
Mary ye dau. of Tho: Appleton 29
Tho: ye son of Tho: Cornforth Nov: 12
Ann ye dau. of Wm Masterman Dec: 13
Ann ye dau. of Roger Jolly Feb: 9
Nicholas ye son of Nicholas Bean jun^r 21
W^m ye son of Tho: Parkin Mar: 2
Ruth ye dau. of Joseph ..ston 2
1725. Ann dau. of Tho: Masterman Mar. 25
Catherine dau. of Wm Bean 25
W^m son of Wm Bean Apr. 4
Thomas ye son of Wm Peirson 27 [p. 46]
Ann dau. of Edward Bell May 2
Ann dau. of Robt Harrison 9
Sarah dau. of Robt Huison 17
Ann dau. of Thomas Sturdy 27
Mary dau. of Robt Calvert June 27
Margaret dau. of Wm Johnson 29
Henry son of Volantine Dyns Aug: 21
Hannah dau. of Thomas Jackson 21
Mary dau. of Peter Mason 26
Hanah dau. of James Benison 29
Joanah & Eliza daus. of Jno Ableson Oct: 19
Ann dau. of Ro: Armestrong 26
Tho: son of Tho: Benison Dec: 23
Susanah dau. of Jno Grayson Jan: 1
Jane dau. of Wm Thomptson 5
Mary dau. of Tho: Rigg 6
Edward son of Edward Portas Feb: 8
John son of John Dauisone 13
1726. Mary dau. of Wm Jobson Apr: 5
Mary a bastard child. George Brown ye supposed father 7
John son of Christopher Best May 15
Elisabath the doughter of Richard Woodmes May 31
Michale son of Thomas Lott June 2
Jonathan son of John Williamson 26
William son of Will: Bowdon July 12
Jane dau. of Gorge Crame Aug: 7
Henry son of Volantine Dynes 21
Christopher ye son of Christo: Kearton Sept: 25
Catherine ye dau. of Matthew Maisterman July 24
Robt son of Robt Calvert Nov: 18
Sarah dau. of Wm Maisterman Dec: 9
Katherine dau. of James Benison Jan: 3
Thomas son of William Wilson 10
Robart son of Robart Swetin 12
Christo: son of Ralph Humphry Mar: 7 [p. 47]
William ye son of Richard Longstaff 14
1727. Jane dau. of Robert Humphrey Aprill 4

Mary dau. of Will. Fishac May 7
Jane dau. of Roger Jolly 8
Elinor dau. of Robert Armstrong 30
Eliza: dau. of Mr Martin Belcher 12
J^on son of Robt Harrisson June 12
Bethullinah ye dau. of Thomas Rigg 21
Eliza: dau. of Tho: Sturdy July 30
Eliza: dau. of Nicholas Bean Aug: 20
Christo: son of Wm Maisterman, Sept: 30
and Mary dau. of Wm Maisterman
Ruwena dau. of Wm Bean Oct: 2
Isabell dau. of Tho: Bennison 15
Robart a bastard child of Ales Sugits Nov: 19
James son of James Donin 29
Mary dau. of Robart Wood Desem: 21
John son of John Wood 26
Kathrin dau. of Thomass Masterman Jan: 24
William son of Edward Portas Mar: 2
1728. Catherine ye dau. of William Bowdon 30
William son of Richard Cornforth Apr. 14
Mary dau. of Rich: Woodnas July 16
William son of Ralph Cutbert Aug: 27
John & William sons of John Grason Oct: 22 [p 48]
Mary dau. of Wm Coatham Dec: 25
Cuthbert son of Jno Williamson 30
Joseph son of John Doerton ffeb: 23
Richard & Ann son & dau. of John Eland Mar. 6
1729. Mary dau. of ....
Elizabeth of Geofray Linton ....
Elizabeth ....
John ....
Ann dau. of .... May 11]
John a bastard child. John Johnson ye supposed father 22
John of John 25
....
....
....
....
Susanna dau. of R^t Sweeting July 3
Dinah of R^t Armstrong 15
William of Robert Hughison 29
Richard of Tho: Roger Alderson August 1
Richard of ... Robertson 5
Jane of Edward Bell 5
Isab: [?] of Edward Portass Sept: 22
Richard of Tho: Coats Oct: 12
John of Tho: Sturdy 12
Mary d. of R^d Harrison Nov. 13
Hannah of Joseph Lawrence Dec: 10
1730. Christopher of Richard Cornforth Mar. 31

Wm of Wm Fishook Apr: 17
Betha Lina dau. of Rt Chapman May 17
Jno son of James Bennison 31 [p. 49]
Hannah an illegitimate child of Margaret Austin June 7
Sarah ye dau. of Jno Portass July 26
Jane of Wm Alderson Aug: 2
Thomas of Jno Grayson 10
Thomas of Wm Bean 10
Ann of John Davison Oct: 13
Ann of Wm Coatham Nov: 1
Michael of Michael Postgate 7
Hannah of Nicholas Bean Dec: 10
John of John Marshial 22
Mary of Christopher King Jan. 7
John & Robt sons of Wm Jobbson 16
Ralph of Ralph Cuthbert 21
Martha of Robt Calvert Feb. 21
John of Francis Rutter 23
Henry of Thos Lott 26
1731. Solomon of Solomon Mease March 30
Ester of James Weatherhill Apr. 11
Richard of Jno Ableson June 1
Robert of Robt Armstrong Aug: 20
Eliz: of George Collier of Nunthorp July 25
Jane of Thos Bennison Nov: 16
Robt of Robt Chapman Dec: 23
Wm of Jno Garbut 27
Margaret an illegitimate child of Mary Austin Jan: 12
Robt of Cuthbert Cuthbert 31
John of Jno .... Feb: 11
Jane of Jno Williamson 16
Thomas of Tho: Sturdy 22 [p. 50]
John of Valentine Dines March 3
1732. William of .... Coatham April 6
William of John ....
Benjamin of Wm Grayson May 22
Christopher of Michl Postgate 24
Henry of Henry Hunt 24
Wm of Christopher Horner June 26
Eliz: of Thomas Webster July 16
Wm of Ann Towerton 30
Anne of Richard Cornforth Aug: 15
Ann of Mr Skottow 18 & born July 17
Wm of Robt Harrison 20
Margaret of Christopher King Sept: 11
John of Jonathan Hughgil Nov. 26
John of Francis Dixon 28
Benjamin of Benj: Robinson Dec. 15
Mary of Ralph Cuthbert 23
Jane of John Davison Feb: 11

Wm of Wm Alderson Mar: 3
Mary of Jno Marshial 21
1733. Ann of Wm Pearson April 1
Thoms of Richard Williamson 22 [p. 51]
Mary of Solomon Mease June 25
Thomas of John Cuthbert May 1
Prudence of Patrick Humphrey 19
Ann of .... Blackburn 28
.... of William Bean August 15
Thomas of Valentine Dynns 19
Mildred dau. of Thomas Westgarth Nov: 9
Margaret of Wm Jobbson 13
Martha of Wm Masterman 16
George of Wm .... Dec: 8
Joseph of Thomas Webster Jan: 6
Ann of Thomas Weatheril 9
Ann of Samuel Gowland 10
Richard of Richard Langstaff 18
Mary of Thomas 28
William of Henry Heathwam 30
John of Nicholas Bean March 3
.... of James Jackson 13
John of James Weatheril 17
1734. Elizabeth of Michael Postgate [, yeoman,] April 8
Ann of Thomas Clark [, yeoman,] 9
Christopher of John Ableson [, yeoman] Aug: 9
Richard of Richard Williamson [farrier] 14
Amos of Robert Thompson [weaver] 15
James of Benjamin Robson [weaver] 26
Robert of Robert Marley [weaver] 30 [p. 52]
Ann of Thomas Rigg [, wright] July 3
Dorothy of Ralph Shaw [taylor] 7
Elizabeth of Wm [Elding, yeoman] 9
William of Wm Sanderson [butcher] 20
William of Elizabeth Armstrong Aug: 9
[Henry] of John Orton [farrier]
Thomas of Francis Rutter [labourer] Sept: 15
Francis of Francis D[ixon, yeoman] October 18
Ann of William Gray [mariner] 20
John of Thomas Bennison [labourer] Nov: 1 [2]
William of John Williamson [yeoman] 26
Ann of Ralph Cuthbert [, wright] Dec: 4
Ann of John Grayson [, taylor] 23
Elizabeth of Wm Blackburn [, yeom.] Jan: 1
Robert of Robert Sprots [, yeoman] 2
Wm of Wm Johnson [, labourer,] March 9
1735. Robert of Jno Garbut [, hawker] April 13
Hannah of Wm Grayson [, weaver] 20
Thomas of Thomas Skottow Esqr 24 bap: & born 31 March
John of Robert Little [, farmer] May 28

Ann of Christopher King [, farmer] June 1
Martha of Thomas Sturdy [, weaver] 3
Mary of Thomas Webster [, farmer] July 6
Elizabeth of John E[lend, labourer] 7
[Jane] of John Bean [, farmer] 21
Mary of Robert Dickinson [, weaver] August 16
Thomas of James Jackson, [weaver] Sept: 1
Elizabeth of Richard Williamson [farrier] 25
Thomas of Thomas [Westgarth, farmer, Oct.] 19 [p. 53]
Richard of Christopher Johnson [, flax dresser] Dec. 7
John of John C[alv]ert [, farmer] 23
John of [Edward Todd, peruke-maker] 31
Joseph of Joseph Kendrew [cobler] Jan. 14
Thomas of Mr [William] Flintoft [farmer] Feb. 26
Elizabeth of [John Davison, weaver] Mar. 14
Rachel [Ellerby, a servant] 18
Elizabeth of Thomas Clark [farmer] 19
1736. Thomas of Thomas Brown March 28
Ralph of Lawrence Jackson 31
George of Robert Harrison April 27
Frances dau. of Robert Thompson May 12
Mary of John Wood 16
John of Benjamin Robinson 28
Daniel of Joseph Hindson July 19
Augustine son of Tho: Skottow Eqr 19 bap. born June 22
James of William Blackburn Aug. 7
Thomas of Solomon Mease Sep. 12
William of John Marshial 23
Elizabeth of Ralph Harling Oct: 9
John of John Joinson 10
Dorothy of Robert Marley 24
Ann of Joseph Howden (weaver) Nov: 19
Catherine of John Little 21
Thomas of Humphrey Sanderson 30
Richard of Richard Postgate Dec: 24
William of William Gray Jan. 6
William of Francis Dixon Mar: 15
William of Wm Barker of Easby in ye par. of Stokesley 20 [p. 54]
1737. Elizabeth of Thomas Webster March 26
Thomas son of Thomas Rigg April 8
William son of Wm Snowdon 11
Anthony of Oswald Yates 24
Elizabeth of Francis Rutter May 11
William of Valentine Dynes 22
Martha of Mary Barnard July 15
Mary of William Johnson 17
Jane of Thomas Brown 23
Mary of Richard Williamson August 7
Elizabeth of Christopher King 20
Mary of William Bean Sept. 29

Frances dau. of Joseph Elston Oct. 4
Mary of Thomas Bennison 26
Catherine of John Orton Dec. 3
Charles of Charles Johnson 13
Ruth of John Wood 20
Ann of James Jackson 20
James of William Flintoft June 17
James of James Liyon 24
William of John Bean Feb. 9
Valentine of Thomas Sturdy 15
Mary of Richard Postgate 22
Luke of William Blackburn March 14
1738. W^m of John Ableson May 7 [p. 55]
Jane of James Cook, May 21
Christopher of Elizabeth Hopper 31
Ann of William Jobbson June 27
Samuel & Frances of John Kearsley Aug: 17
Elizabeth of William Harrison Sep: 1
Sarah of Richard Williamson 24
Elizabeth of Robert Thompson Oct: 6
Jane of Joseph Hindson Nov: 5
Thomas of Miles Coates 9
Francis of James Weatheril 21
Joseph of William Snowdon Dec: 27
Eliz: of William Barker Jan. 21
Joanna of Ralph Shaw 22
Thomas of Ralph Harling 31
Isabel of Thomas Webster Feb. 13
William of Robert Marley Mar. 7
1739. Catherine of Francis Dixon April 10
Robert of John Jvinson May 9
Edward of Edward Bell 13
Mary of William Blackburn 14
Richard of Thomas Rigg 27
Lydia of Lawrence Jackson June 14
Jane of Christopher King Aug. 8
Dorothy of Thomas Clark Sep. 9
John of William Grayson Oct: 8
John of John Jackson Jan. 8
Elizabeth of Thomas Bennison Feb. 5
Mary of Charles Johnson 19
Jane of Solomon Mease March 9 [p. 56]
Mary of James Jackson 23
1740. Joseph of William Elding 30
Ribiceh of William Snowdon April 8
William of Thomas Sturdy 14
Susanna of Thomas Skottow Esqr 27
Thomas of William Johnson, May 18
Ann of Miles Coates June 13
Francis of William Flintoft 29

Ann of John Wood July 19
John of John Kearsley Aug: 28
Mary of John Davison 31
Wm of Wm Farrow Sept: 11
Isabel of Ralph Harling 11
John of Joshua Smith Oct. 12
Ann of .... Bean Nov. 6
Mary of James Cook Dec. 7
Mary of John Ableson Feb. 19
Robert of Robert Harrison 21
Thomas of Michael Postgate 26
1741. Esther of Jonathan Walker Mar: 28
John of Thomas Webster 31
Robert of Robert Thompson Apr. 11
Robert of William Blackburn 13
George of John Grayson 24
Mary of Wm Harrison May 29
William of Christopher King June 17
Sibyl dau. of Thomas Sturdy July 1
Elizabeth of Francis Dixon Aug: 3
Elizabeth of Ralph Shaw 21
George of Edward Bell Sep: 6 [p. 57]
John of Richard Williamson Oct: 18
James of William Johnson, taylor, Nov. 6
Humfrey of Humfrey Sanderson 20
Jane of Wm Barker Dec. 2
Thomas of Thomas Weatheril Feb. 18
David of Thomas Rigg 21
Mary of William Farrow March 7
Jonathan of Joshua Smith 21
1742. Thomas [*blank*] April 4
Elizabeth of Mark Sayer 5
Hannah of Lawrence Jackson 28
John of John Grayson July 7
[*A line erased.*]
Margaret of James Cook 20
Rebecca of Miles Coates Aug: 10
Ann of Thomas Bennison Sept: 2
Henry of William Johnson Oct: 26
Hannah of James Jackson Nov: 11
John of William Blackburn 11
David of William Flintoft 25
Moses of James Ligow Jan. 25
Frances of John Kearsley, Feb: 15
1743. John of Solomon Mease Mar. 30
Mary of John Bean April 7
Robert of James Beadnel 7
Joshua of Joshua Smith 17
Ann dau. of Ralph Jackson, Minister, born & bap: May 13
William son of Thomas Webster 27

Robert of Charles Johnson June 23
Jane of Mary Dickenson July 24
John of John Laverock 31
Mary of John Ableson Aug: 11 [p. 58]
William of Richard Williamson Oct. 6
Charles of Mark Sayer Dec. 26
Judith of Thomas Sturdy 27
Mary of William Johnson, taylor 28
Henry of Francis Dixon 30
Mary of James Hunter Jan: 3
Elizabeth of Ralph Shaw 26
Robert of John Dickinson Feb. 10
Elizabeth of Edward Bell Mar: 5
Elizabeth of Thomas Weatheril 6
Ralph [*blank*] 20
Isabel of Henry Mewburn 20
1744. Christopher of [Christopher Wilson, labourer,] Apr. 21
[Jane dau. of Humphrey Sanderson, weaver, 22]
Jane of Christopher [King, farmer,] 23
[Robert son of William Barker, farmer, May 6]
John of William [Suggit, farmer, 22]
Ann dau. of John [Faucet, labourer] June 10
Mary of [Miles Coates, farmer, July 12]
Thomas of Robert Thompson [farmer] August 8
James of [Thomas Bennison, labourer, 8]
Joseph of George [Worthy, joyner] 13
[George son of William Graham, labourer, 16]
John of [Lawrence] Jackson [tanner] 16
George of Mary Bennison October 2
Mary of [Jonathan Towerton, weaver, Oct. 16]
Joseph of John Graham [taylor, Nov. 12]
Thomas of Joshua Smith [, weaver,] 25
William of Wm Snowdon [, farmer] Jan. 27
William of James Cook [, labourer,] Feb. 26
Elizabeth of Wm Wilson March 29 [p. 59]
1745. John of Jonathan Carter [, shoemaker] April 28
Ann of Wm Grayson [, weaver] May 1
Mary of Wm Flintoft [farmer] June [26]
Elizabeth of John Bean [farmer] July 12
William of Richard Stonehouse [labourer] 14
Robert of Richard Williamson [farrier] 21
Joseph of Robert Marley [weaver] 21
Dinah of Wm Farrow [labourer] Aug: 4
Ralph of Ralph Shaw [taylor] 4
Mary of Wm Elding [farmer, Sep.] 3
William of James Hunter [mason] 9
Hannah of Richard [Dixon, labourer, Oct. 3]
Thomas of John Dickinson [weaver] 9
John of William Johnson [labourer] 15
Cornelius of Thomas Sturdy [weaver] Nov. 5

Ann of Richard Maston [weaver] 10
Barbara of James Bennison [, labourer] Dec. 26
Jane of Thomas Weatheril [, farmer] Jan. 1
Ann of Robert Pearson [, farmer] 24
John of Wm Snowdon [, farmer] Feb. 17
Elizabeth of Wm Graham [, labourer] Mar. 21
1746. Mary of Wm Sugget [, farmer] Apr. 1
Mary of Mark Sayer [a farmer] 16
George of John Laverock [farmer] May 11
Elizabeth of Charles Johnson [a barber] June 27
Ann of Solomon Mease [, weaver, July 17]
[Mary dau. of Francis Dixon, farmer, July 17]
[Marmaduke son of Christopher King, farmer, Aug. 2]
Elizabeth of Wm Sanderson [, butcher] Sep. 6 [p. 60]
Maybil of Tho: Bennison [labourer] Nov. 2
W[ill^{m}] of William Wilson [gardiner] 16
Mary of Christophor Richeson [Richardson, yeoman] 16
Tho [?] of Robart Tomson [Thompson] farm^{r} [Dec. 7]
[Is]abel of Jonathan Towarton [Towerton] weaver 25
Ann of William Richardson labourer Jan 11
W^{m} of Christopher Willson lab^{r} 18
.... a bastard child of Ann Heptons Mar: 1
[Ralph] of Ralph Rennison weav^{r}
....
Geo. Metcalfe came to be Curate March 1st 1746
1747. Baptisms by Geo. Metcalfe Curate
Margret dau. of Thom^{s} Rigg, carpenter Apr: 5
Mary of William Barker farmer, May 1
Mary an illegitimate ch^{d} of Ann Ligor 3
Dorothy of John Heasley weaver 19
Joyce d. of Joseph Hebbron farmer June 20
John son of John Fawcett labourer June 22
Dinah an illegitimate child of Ann Fishick July 10
Elizabeth of Miles Coates farmer 30
George son of Mark Carrick shoemaker Aug. 16
Robert of Richd Stonehouse labourer 16
Joseph son of Will. Flintoft farmer Sept. 16
John son of Timothy Maston weaver 24
Ann d. of Tho. Langstaff weaver 27
Sarah of Wm Graham 28
William of James Bennison labourer Nov. 25
George son of Richd Maston weav^{r} Dec. 2
Marg^{t} of Will. Johnson labourer 13
Marg^{t} of Henry Chambers weav^{r} 16
John son of Thos Wetheril farmer 18
Henry son of Will. Snowdon farmer 25
John son of James Hunter 30
Isabel of Willm Wilson weav^{r} [p. 61]
Willm of Willm Johnson taylor Jan. 22
Elizabeth of Thos Stephenson 24

George of Matt: Wake farmer Feb. 14
Henry of Wm Gray weav^{r} 23
John of Christ^{r} Kilvington farmer 25
Isabel of Ralph Shaw taylor March 8
Elizabeth of Geo. Cummins miller 15
1748. Christ^{r} of Robert Best farmer April 4
Jane of Will. Sugget farmer May 25
Margret of Robert Pearson farmer June 12
Jane of Edward Hawkswell labourer July 10
Jane of Mark Sayer farmer July 15
Richard of John Simpson labour^{r} July 29
John of John Robinson, miller October 1
Joseph of George Worthy Dec. 14
Mary & George of Thos Bennison Dec. 29
Ann of Will Farray labourer Jan. 1
Hannah of Will. Richardson lab^{r} Feb. 8
Jane of John Lott farmer 19
Rich^{d} of Richd Maston weaver 19
Jane of Will. Sanderson butcher 26
Will. of Edward Bell March 7
Jane of Fra^{s} Dixon farmer 14 Feb.
Mary of Robert Thompson farmer Mar. 23
This Register ends with ye year 1748
This Regis..... [p. 62]

Burialls.

1707. Elizabeth Fawcit widow April 21
Robert Jackson 22
Grace ye d^{r} of Marg^{t} Robinson widow 24 May
Elizabeth Karre July 26
William Calvert 7^{br} 26
William ye son of Michael Easeby 25 Oct^{r}
Ann ye dau. of Willm Johnson July 31
1708. John ye son of Roger Richardson affidavits June 1
Thomas son of George Harrison aff. 8
William son of Humphrey Garbut aff. 21
John son of Richard Carter July 1
Mary wife of George Harrison Jan. 21
Ann Calvert 23
James Walker Feb. 22
Mary wife of Thos Fletcher a stranger Mar. 2
Nicholas Richardson, Little Ayton 8
Margaret wife of George Calvert 23
1709. Alice Tod Aprill 8
James son of James Tod May 31
George Bartram July 12
Robert Willson Jan. 23
Lydia dau. of Ralph Jackson Feb. 4
Mary wife of Christopher Kilvinton Mar. 6
1710. Elizabeth ye dau. of John Humphrey Apr. 28 [*crossed out*]

George Harlan May 13
Francis Castle 29
Catherine Teasdale July 3
James Todd Oct. 8
Phillis Maddison 14
George son of John Grayson Jan. 10
Ralph Day Feb. 6
Thomas Calvert 24
1711. Elizabeth dau. of John Humphrey Apr. 13
Sarah dau. of George Bennison 28
Joseph son of William Walker August 8
Jane Balmer Oct. 11
David Seaton Nov. 1
1712. Ann dau. of John Gulhampton May 11
John Gray 14
Mary wife of Ralph Jackson Aug: 23 [p. 63]
Mary Batson Dec. 24
Elizabeth Harrison Feb. 10
1713. Henry son of John Ripley Aug. 1
Ann dau. of Nicholas Bean Dec. 3
Christopher Austin 15
Thomas Lott Jan. 20
1714. William Calvert, Apr. 19
Ann Richardson 24
Mary wife of Robert Downs May 5
Mary wife of William Bellassess 17
Robert Calvert July 11
Henry Lott Sept. 5
Isabell wife of Tho: Lawrens Oct. 15
Elin Walker dau. of Elizabeth Walker 28
Will son of Robert Downs Nov. 13
Mabill Bell Dec. 25
Elice Harrison Jan. 2
Margaret w. of Ralfe Jackson 6
George Hindson March 4
1715. ffranceas Castle Sep: 10
Dorothy dau. of Joseph De .... Oct. 16
Ann wife of Robert Jackson de Lazenby 17
Charls ye son of Richard Carter 10 Dec.
James Johnson Jan. 20
1716. Margret ye wife of Tho. Johnson Apr. 12
Elinor Gray of Easby Apr. 26
Ann ye wife of Nich: Richardson May 7
Barbarah ye wife of Edward Punch June 10
Ann dau. of Wm Gowland Sept. 12
Nicholas Richardson ffeb. 21
Mary wife of Thomas Williamson March 1
1717. Edward Punch Mar. 28
Jane Benison April 15 [p. 64]
Thomas ye son of Edward Dixson, June 14

Ann ye wife of Wm Benisson Sep. 8
Richard Mastin Oct. 4
Ann wife of Joseph Levens Nov: 7
Ralph son of Ralph Jackson 10
Jane dau. of Robert Parkinson 21
Richard Taylor 25
John Pickles Dec: 17
Elizabeth ye wif of Matthew Elwood 23
Averill Austin widow 25
Averill wife of James Batten Feb. 28
Matthew Elwood 3
Franceas dau. of James Downs Jan. 3
Robert Langstaff 14
Tamor dau. of Ralph Jackson 14
Ann dau. of Wm Jolly 19
Jane dau. of Edward Dixson Mar. 3
Marg^t Moon 15
Jonathan son of Jno Grayson 18
1718. Henry son of John Ripley 30
Robert son of Robt Merley Apr. 24
Margaret dau. of Robt Mastin June 19
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Winsper July 23
Mary Richardson 31
Christopher son of Christopher Wedrill Oct. 4
George Calvert sen^r Dec. 5
Margaret Postgate Jan. 10
Catherine wife of John Side a stranger 12
Soloman Meas ffeb. 5
Samuell Newton 7
1719. Mr Wm Stockton Mar. 29
Joseph Harrison Apr. 2
ffrancis King 16 [p. 65]
W^m son of Wm Richardson May 19
John ffawcett July 18
Matthew son of Tho: Maisterman 24
Tho: son of Thomas Maisterman Aug: 19
John son of Edward Bell 23
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Masterman Sep: 3
Jone dau. of Nicholas Sheilds 12
Eliz: dau. of Ralph Jackson Mar. 22
1720. ....
....
.... Weatherilt Apr. 2
Lancelot Postgate, 12
Mrs Ann Monkton June 15
Margaret Ling Oct. 4
Barbarah Herd a stranger 11
Mary Heathwaite Nov. 23
Elizabeth Leavens ffeb. 13
Robt Austin 15

George ye son of John Jackson 16
Thomas Winsper Mar. 10
1721. Michaell Easbey (yeoman) 27
Thomas son of Thomas Lott 29
Katherine Grayson (spinster) July 3
Elizabeth ye widdow of Francis Clark (farmer) 21
Francis Clark farmer
John Gowland smith
W^m ye son of Roger Jolly cooper 31
Ann ye dau. of Robt Calvert weaver Aug: 14
Richard Carter cartwright Sept. 12
Christopher Kilvinton (labourer) 14
Ann Johnson spinster Oct. 2
Wm Walker labourer 9
Elizabeth wife of Richard Gowland Nov: 10
George Grayson labourer 22
Miriam Bowdon spinster 22
Tho: ye son of Tho: Walker Jan: 27
Unass ye wife of Peter Donallson Janwary 16 [p. 66]
James Bennison 26
Alexander ye son of Robt Parkinson Feb: 12
Ann ye dau. of Tho: Jackson 17
Tho: ye son of Joseph Elston March 8
1722. Tho: ye son of Tho: Masterman 26
Margaret Webster a stranger Apr. 7
Wm Benison yeoman May 3
Michael Balmer farmer 3
Tho: ye son of Wm Jolley 8
Philip Richardson yeoman 23
W^m ye son of John Lott farmer 24
Christopher ye son of Tho: Weatherilt June 16
John Wood of .... July 8
Charles Calvert 13
Eliz: ye wife of Ralph Jackson Aug: 7
Christopher Richardson 11
[John] Richardson tanner Sept. 22
Sarah ye dau. of Geo. [Grime 29]
Susannah ye wife of Richard [Carter, cart-wright] Oct. 19
John Ripley [labourer] Nov: 29
Ann ye wife of W^m [Jolley, weaver] Jan. 10
W^m ye son of Nicholas Sheilds [weaver] 27
W^m ye son of Isaac Calvert [weaver] Feb. 4
[James] ye son of Rich: Jackson [farmer] 13
Eliz: Thompson [spinster] 27
Jane ye wife of Joseph Levens [Leavens, weaver] March 2 [p. 67]
1723. [W^m] ye son of James [Downes, farmer] Apr: 1[4]
Elizabeth ye dau. of Ralph Denton [farmer] 17
Richard Carter [junior] cartw^rt [carpinter] [30]
Jane Day spinster 14
Catherine ye dau. of Wm Sanderson May 14

James ye son of George Bennison 19
Joseph ye son of Tho: Walker June 15
Tho: Walker July 11
Jane ye dau. of Edward Bell 13
Elinor ye dau. of Elizabeth Wood 30
Ann ye dau. of Peter Donalson Aug. 6
Robe^t Oliver 23
Grace ye wife of John Humphrey 25
George Hunter Oct. 3
Dorothy Harrison widdow 23
John ye son of Daniel Maugdaniel a stranger 27
Elizabeth Jolley Nov. 11
Ann ye dau. of Tho: Jackson 26
Mary Cornforth Dec: 18
Cuthbert ye son of Tho: Williamson Feb. 23
Barbarah Maston 25
Tho: Boot 28
Ralph ye son of Ralph Denton Mar: 8
Elizabeth ye dau. of Robt 22
1724. Mrs Elizabeth Nicholson April 27
Wm Richardson of Winthorp May 20
Tho: Cornforth June 12
Robt son of Robt Parkinson June 12
Ralph Jackson of Nunthorp July 12
Christopher Goffton August 3 [p. 68]
George son of Robert Calvert Sept. 24
Elizabeth wife of Wm Eldwin Nov: 16
1725. Hanah wife of Edward Dixson Apr. 5
Isaac Calvert 17
Ann wife of Christopher Weatherilt June 13
Henry son of Valantine Dyns Aug: 25
Christopher Garbut 29
Hanah dau. of James Benison 31
Elizabeth wife of Michaell Clarke Oct: 1
Susanah wife of Robt Parkinson 5
1726. Michael Postgate (farmer) Aprill 1
William Bean 16
Sarah dau. of Wm Maisterman Dec. 10
Michaell Postgate sen^r 27
Ann wife of Jno Deacon ffeb. 3
1727. Michaell Temple Aprill 21
William Willson 25
John El.... May 2
Catherine wife of John Levens 9
Eliza: Harper widdow 30
Ann wife of Robt Merley July 22
Robt the son of Robt Calvert Aug. 10
Wm Hezleton 30
Jane Easby
Wm Manners alias Haggas 31

Catherine wife of Lawrence Jackson Sept. 14
Ann Flintoft 17
Christopher Best 27
Christopher Kearton 28 [p. 69]
Christopher son of Wm Maisterman Oct. 2
Ralph Shaw 5
Eliza: dau. of Mary Robinson widow 10
Bithulinah dau. of Tho: Rigg 12
Ann Castle 20
Mary dau. of Wm Maisterman 21
William Johnson 28
Richard Wood 31
Wm son of Wm Bowdon Feb. 4
Mary Balmour widdow 12
Ann dau. of Thomas Cornforth 29
John son of William Willson Desem: 1
Henry Gray 17
Saray dau. Christopher Kerton Jan. 12
Gorge Hewson 18
Christopher Weatherelt 18
Ann .... Wood 20
Thomas Masterman, taner 22
Mary dau. of Wm Jobson 29
John Winsper ffeb. 9
1728. Ann dau. of John Swes.... May 4
Jane dau. of John Dauison 19
Mary 23
Jane wief of John Rich... 25
Jane wief of John Grason Aug. 11
Sara vid's 30
Issable Lee Sep. 7
Robart Bolme 8
Thomas Jonson 28
Cathran Ripley Jan: 3
Ann dau. of Robt Herison 25
Isabell Hezleton ffeb. 13
Jane Calvert, Mar. 3 [p, 70]
James Trennam 7
Margret dau. of James Downs 21
1729. ....
....
Christopher Grayson 9
Elizabeth ye wife of Robert Sweeting July 9
Susan dau. of Robert Sweeting 16
Peter 27
George West August 2
.... 4
Francis of Francis Rutter
Joseph of John ....son
Tho: L....

Mary ye dau. of .... Bean 26
W^m ....
Ann ....
.... Robert ....
Mary dau. of Wm Jackson
Mary Robinson spinster Nov: 25
Ann Coatham spinster Dec: 2
Eliz: Jolley Jan: 11
Jane Walker Feb. 14
Robert Jackson of Nunthorpe 21
.... Robinson ....
Elizabeth dau. of .... Mar. 21
1730. Lawrence Jackson Aprill 24
Robt Hansel May 7
Christopher Bean 17
Ann wife of Tho: Bennison 22 [p. 71]
Mary Ripley spinster June 3
Jane Mease July 17
Robt Haggass, Sept. 8
Hannah of Margaret Austin 14
Henry ye son of Valentine Dynes 23
Wm Lott, Nov. 21
Julia Gray, Dec. 21
Tho: Johnson butcher Jan. 29
James Downs farmer March 8
1731. Wm Jolley weaver April 1
Rachil ye dau. of Roger Jolley, [weaver] J[u]n: 13
[Jane] of Roger Jolley, [cooper] Sept: [4]
[Henry of Tho. Lott, farmer, 27]
[Barbara Gowland, spinster] Oct: [20]
[Robert Hughson, taylor, Nov. 17]
[Hester ye daughter of Wm Haggass, Dec. 8]
[Eliz. ye daughter of Robt Calvert, 29]
Mary [an illegitimate child of Jane Grayson, Jan. 12]
Sarah Johnson [spinster, Jan. 27]

R. Jackson, Minister
Wm Cotham [? Botham] } Church-
Ralph Cuthbert } Wardens

1732. Robert of Wm Jobson May 10
Benjamin of Wm Grayson 23
John of Valentine Dines } June 3
Ann of Tho. Sturdy } June 3
Isabel wife of James Bennison
Jane wife of Wm Thompson 18
Mary of Mr Belcher July 2 [p. 72]
Wm Thompson 9
Ester wife of Tho. Webster Aug. 31
W^m of Wm Coatham Sept. . .
Ann Weatheril servant 23
George Hindson 23

Ralph Jackson Nov. 22
Jane wife of Richard Austin 28
Mabel Johnson spinster Dec. 8
Eliz. Jackson a stranger 19
John Bean Jan. 3
Nicholas Bain sen^{r} 23
Jane ye wife of Robt Marley Feb. 7
Francis of Wm Pearson 14
1733. Thomas Baxter Apr. 1
Elizabeth dau. of Wm Elding June 16
Elizabeth Alley spinster Sep. 5
John Feather glover 23
Mary Calvert spinster Nov. 29
Mary of Thomas Sturdy Feb. 24
1734. Robert Calvert May 15
Henry son of Miriam Ripley June 2
Elizabeth wife of Ambrose Sayer 11
Ralph Cuthbert July 8
Margaret ye wife of Wm Barker Nov. 3 [p. 73]
Eliz. dau. of Thom^{s} Webster Nov. 8
Christopher Richardson junior Dec. 28
Ann Robinson spinster Jan. 5
Ann wife of Jno Grayson 10
Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Williamson 20
Samuel of Robert Kearsley Feb. 21
1735. Ambrose Sayer yeoman May 13
Samuel of Samuel Gowland 16
Mary of Thomas Webster June 11
Thomas King yeoman 17
Elizabeth wife of Jno [El]ond [Elizabeth Elond, spinster] July 7
Martha dau. of Robt [Calvert] 7
John of Thomas Webster 22
Robert Carter yeoman Aug. 3
[Mary wife] of Thomas [Wetheril] Sep. 23
Edward ye son of Edward Todd 27
[Ann dau. of Thomas Rigg, Jan. 6]
[Elizabeth dau. of Michael Postgate, 30]
Jonathan of John Williamson March 18
Robert Wheatley [labourer] 23

Rd. Jackson, Curate
Christopher King } Churchwardens
Nicholas Shields }

1736. John .... May 3
Jane Sugget widdow Sep. 12
Elizabeth Langstaff spinster Nov. 19
Margaret wife of Richard ....eson Dec. 4
Nicholas Shields weaver 20
Richard of Michael Postgate 25
Edward Todd barber Mar. 4
1737. Jane Grayson [widow] April 17 [p. 74]

Jane Grayson spinster 9
James son of Thomas Westgarth May 3
Thomas Winsper [butcher] June 2
Thomas Williamson [farmer] 10
William Calvert labourer [taylor] 18
David Austin [batchelor] 20
Mary of James Cook July 1
[Joseph] Leavens [, weaver] 6
John Towerton tayler 14
Barbara Bennison [widow] 30
Jane ye wife of Thom^s Westgarth 30
John Grayson sen^r [taylor] Aug: 23
Elizabeth wife of John Porteous Sept. 1
Elizabeth wife of Edward Bell 14
Wm Horner a servant Oct. 8
Edward [Bell, tinker] 19
Elizabeth dau. of Edward Bell 26
W^m [Fishook, labourer] Nov. 2
Jane dau. of Thomas [Lot] 6
Ann Feather spinster [widow] 13
Mary Bean spinster [widow] 14
Mary of Thomas Bennison 17
Mary [wife] of Wm Sanderson 17
Catherine wife of John Orton Dec. 3
William T.... [Thomson] weaver 7
Catharine of John Orton 12 [p. 75]
Hannah of James Jackson 20
James of James Ligow [Ligew] Jan. 26
Deborah Johnson widow Feb. 19
George of Joseph Lawrence March 9
1738. Mary wife of Thomas Bennison Apr. 19
Elizabeth Armstrong spinster 23
James of Wm Bean of Easby July 2^1
Francis of John Kearsley Sep. 2
Catharine Rowland Oct. 14
Ann Richardson Nov. 14
Jane of Joseph Hindson 23
George of Robert .... Dec. 25
Thomas of Ralph Shaw 18
1739. Joanna Shaw March 27
John son of John Davison May 12
Prudence Hazzleton spinster 15
Margaret Saville widdow July 25
Ann of William Coatham Sep. 30
Richard of Thomas Rigg Oct. 17
Mary Trenham widdow Nov. 1
Mary Walker widdow 9
Elizabeth Bean widdow Dec. 25 [p. 76]
Mary wife of .... Johnson Jan. 30
Alice Walls widdow 31

Thomas of John Williamson Feb. 16
John Ripley Mar: 7
Robert Dickinson 12
1740. Michael .... Apr. 13
Susance of William Elding 18
Jane of Christopher King 22
John Stonehouse Nov. 15
Ruth Stonehouse widdow Jan. 8
Robert of Robert Harrison Feb. 22
Robert of John Ivinson March 6
1741. William Day April 14
John of Joshua Smith 14
Ann of William Jobbson 17
Thomas Atkinson of Little Ayton 23
Elizabeth Gray May 3
Elizabeth wife of Oswald Yates 4
George of John Grayson 10
John of John Dickinson 21
Elizabeth of Thomas Bennison June 5
Elizabeth Austin widdow 6
Jone of Humphrey Sanderson 15
Thomas Bean 23 [p 77]
Mary Balmer June 8
Joseph of William Snowdon July 11
William & Rebecca son & dau. of William Snowdon 12
William of Francis Dixon 21
Mary of James Cook 28
Elizabeth of Francis Rutter 31
Dorothy wife of Ralph Shaw Aug. 25
Elizabeth of Ralph Shaw Sep. 2
John of Peter Donaldson 2
Elizabeth Hodgson widdow Oct. 10
Elizabeth of Valentine Dynes Nov. 4
Ann Thompson Jan. 16
Miriam Rippley widdow Feb. 22
Ruth ye wife of John Wood 26
Mary [*blank*] March 20
Thomas Wilson travillor 23
1742. Christopher of Michael Postgate Apr. 5
Jane of Solomon Mease 6
John Shields weaver 20
Jane of James Cook May 13
Alice Jackson a servant June 24
Mary ..... July 16
Dorothy of Ralph Shaw 20
John of John Grayson 22
Mary Taylor Aug: 11
Elizabeth wife of George Calvert Sept. 1
Margaret wife of John Wilkinson Oct. 16
Sarah wife of Wm Appleton Jan: 2

Mary Dixon widdow Feb. 10
1743. Eiz ye wife of James Jackson April 5
John Richardson 26 [p. 78]
Thomas Leavens April 29
Edward son of Edward Porteous May 6
Rebecca Coates widdow 7
Rebecca wife of William Snowdon 27
Mary dau. of Matthew Masterman 31
Jane of John Davison June 16
David of Thomas Rigg 19
Roger Lee, Esq. July 2
Ann of Thomas Bennison 18
Mary wife of William Pearson 27
Jane of Mary Dickenson Nov. 30
Mary wife of William Johnson tayl^r Dec. 30
Joshua of Joshua Smith Jan. 26
Thomas Clark, Feb. 14
Robert of John Dickinson 15
1744. Mary of William Farrow March 25
Thomas of William Eldin
Esther Haggas widdow July 13
John Topliff Dec. 19
Thomasin wife of Lawrence Jackson 31
Ann Clark widdow Jan. 23
Mary Topliff widdow Feb. 1
Ann of John Elond Mar. 30 [*crossed out*]
1745. Ann of John Elond Mar: 30
William Towerton Apr. 10
Mary Bennison 18
George of Edward Bell June 7
Margaret Kearton June 27
Robert Sanderson yeoman July 16
Richard of John Elond 27
[*blank*] Oct. 22
Mary wife of Wm Johnson 24 [p. 79]
John Leavens Nov. 9
Elizabeth Postgate 23
Isabel wife of Wm Bean 30
1746. William Bean farmer May 8
John Jackson farmer 23
Valentine Laverock ser^t June 26
Ann Dickenson 27
Antoninah Hick widdow August 2
Jane of John Bean Sept. 16
John of Wm Johnson 16
Ric: Jackson, minister Oct. 21
Jane wife of Humphrey Sanderson Nov: 8
Mary Wood widdow 11
John of Wm Sugit 25
Wm of Wm Wilson gardner Dec. 10

William Sanderson 16
Robert Rusill farmer 23
Richard Alleson weaver Jan. 2
Mary ye wife of Richard Dixon 14
Thomas Williamson, smith Feb. 9
Eliz. Hick, spinster 19
William Peers, farmer 27
1747. Burials in 1747 by me George Metcalfe curate
Mary dau. of John Marshal labourer April 17
Elizabeth of Thos Weatherill Sep. 19
Ann Jackson widdow Sep. 28
Chris^r Hopper, a poor child Nov. 26
Jone wife of Jonathan Topliff Nov: 29 [p. 80]
Mabel dau. of Thos Bennison Dec. 20
Marg^t dau. of Will. Johnson lab^r
Willm of James Cook labourer Jan. 30
Mary Frizel traveler Feb. 2
George son of Richd Maston 12
Lydia of Peter Donaldson 20
Richard Grey 26
Nathaniel Fleming, a travellers child Mar. 1
1748. William Bullasy farmer Apr. 18
Thos of James Jackson weaver May 11
Mary of Willm Barker farmer 24
Mary of Robert Harrison July 3
Ann of Solomon Mease weaver July 14
James of Samuel Gowland Aug. 15
Christopher Fardell 29
Ann of Willm Johnson taylor Sept. 6
Mary wife of Willm Harrison Little Ayton 15
Elizabeth Baxter widow Dec. 26
Jane of John Williamson Jan. 29
Ralph Humphrey Feb. 25
John Grayson taylor 27
Eliz. of Nicholas Bean Mar. 15
This Register ends with ye year 1748
March 19 1748 ends this Register [p. 81]
Far ..... would had mist thee [?]
And never mind what thou can say of ....
Thy smiles we coũt not nor thy smiles nor fear
No hed doas lies quit here
The ills that we have done are 69
To look at nine thetes sumthing to be done
Taken from the original the 2 day of June 1748
Taken from the original this 1 day of June in the year of Our
Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred & ten.
Signd seald & pubhd by me Uncle Gathe
Lamburgh Square No 17 London
C. Richardson Sorrogate [p. 82]

Marriages.

1666. John Fawcet [ffawcet *in York Transcripts*] & Elizabethe Gowng [Young *in Y.T.*] marryed May 25
Henry Caluart & Margaret Spanfell [Hansell *Y.T.*] maryed June 28
William Bean & Alice [Else] Atkinsone Nov: 14
Thomas fflounder [fflounders] & Elizabeth Sheilds [Sheildes] ffeb: 5 [Cornelius Cockburn minister]
Luke Rawline [Lucke Rawlen] & Elizabeth Tayler, Nov. 21 [Nov. 20]
1667. John Balmer [Ballmer] & Dorothie Karr [Dorithy Carr] Sept. 27
Roger Jaques Esqr & [M^{rs}] ffransis Coulson [Coulsone] Jan. 10 [?] [per me Cornelius Cockburne curat.]
1668. John Pearson & Jean Watsone April 12
Thomas Sowley & Elizabeth Harwood July 20
John Daie & Elizabeth Cuthbert July 21
Richard Richardson & Mary Watherlt August firste
Robert Jacksone & Grace Lawsone Nov: 27
1669. Lawrenc Battson & Mary Potter Apr: 12
Georg Caluart & Margaret Bayls May 20
Ralph Daie & Jean Lawson June 6
Richard Richardsone & Anna Cornforth June 22
1670. Thomas Ling & Margery Busbie
1671. John Johnsone & Ann Little [Apr: 25]
Philip Richardson[e] & Margaret [Margerye Taylor, Maye 4]
[Parcivall ffawcet & Margare Richardsone cum licentia July 25]
William Teasdale & Katherine Rippley [cum licentia Mar: 6] [p. 83]
[1672] Michaell Eazbie & Jean[e] Leauens Apr. 23 [30]
William Tourner generosus & Ruth Potter spinster marryed cum licentia June the second October 25 1673
Lawrance Smith & Anne Bell [Belt] Nov: 20
[1673] Robert Caluart & Jean Kirtone April 16
William Jollye & Margaret Armestrong [Maye 8]
Robert Lyall & Marye Masterman marryed at Stokesly cum licentia [*not in Y.T.*]
Christopher Currie & Anne Currie Feb. 17
William Bulmar & Marie Graie 25 [Feb: 17]
1674. ..phsone & Alice Aldersone
1675. John Kirtone & Jean Rippley [marryed Novr 22^{d}]
William Coats & Anne Bean [Bell (*in Y.T.*), Novr 24th]
[Ro]bert Suggat & Elizabeth B[almer, Novr 29th]
[Thomas] Taylor & Elizabeth .... [Farndale, cum licencia, Januar: ye 30^{tie}]
1676. Thomas Prest & Anne Kirtone April 15
....ert Jacksone & Anne Mewburne May
.... Wilson & Tomysone Jackson August ye first
1677. John Jacksone & Anne Watsone April the 14th
[William] Jacksone & [Issabell Leavens] Nouember [25th]
1679. Richard Taylor of Great Ayton & Anne Postcate of Easby were marryed with a Lycence in Greate Ayton Church Nov. 20th 1679

1680. ....bert Garbut & Dorathy Taylor both of the towne & pish of Ayton were marryed in Ayton Churche 6th day 1680
.... of this pish & Eliz: Kirby of Stoxley were married 9th May 1680 with Lycence from Dr Pennyman
Thomas Younge & Dorathy Brittaine Nov: 11
1681. .... Jackson & Mary .... ye 26 of April 1681
John Ableson & Maragret Bean July 14
Wm Walker & Jane Leavens 27 October
Rob: Walls & Anne Curry 1 Nov:
Wm Calvert & Jane Hedgemaugh Nov: 24
Wm Jolly & Elizabeth Leauen 26 Nov. [p. 84]
Wm .... & Mary ....
[1682. *No marriages, Y.T.*]
1703. Richard .... & Mrs .... Bradshaw 21 ffeb.
....
1704. Thomas Atkinson & Ann Parkinson April 18
Edward Bell & Elizabeth Winsper May 18
Edwd Grey and Katherine ....
....
....
....
....
Michel Maisterman & Elizabeth .... May
Francis Lavelock & Sarah Havelock May 20
..es Bennison & .... Aug.
Michael Postgate & Eliz: Ewston Nov: 23
....ns: Richardson & Eliz: Lott Nov: 26 [p. 85. 86 *blank*]
1707. Thomas Harwood & Jane Dent May 8
Richd Carter & Margaret Wilson Nov: 21
Luke Denton & Jane Leavens of ye pish of Stockton Jan: 15
1708. William Blaky & Izabel Tod May 24
Thomas Johnson & Margaret Robinson Nov. 16
1709. Luke Smelt & Ann Lisle July 12
1710. William Flintoft & Margaret Huison June 8
Thomas Trenham & Ann Kilvinton 8
John Galhameston & Ann Ling Sept: 21
Ralph Shaw & Joanna Key Nov. 14
Thomas Teasdale & Elizabeth Kearton 21
John Hogg & Isabel Chapman Feb: 20
1711. William Elden [? Eden] & Elizabeth Lott Aprill 24
James Buttery & Isabel Lott
Robert Fenwick & Isabel Longstaff May 27
Edward Dixon & Hannah Austen Oct: 21
1712. William Smith & Mary Easby Jan: 29
William Calvert & Susannah Sawer Nov: 11
Richd Atkinson & Eliz: Pindar Oct: 14
1713. John Faucet & Margaret Jackson July 28
1714. James Bennison & Isabel Stockton May 30
1715. Christper King & Margaret Weatherall May 2
Joseph Grunwil & Easter Smayles Jan: 3

1716. Nicholas Sheilds & Ann Meas Aprill 3

Marmaduke King & Mary Weatherall June 12

Wm Ingledew of ye par. of Gisbrough & Dinah ffairfax of this par. ye 3d of ffebr by vertue of a certificate certified by ye Revd Mr John Hall curat of Gisbr

Wm Piburn of the pish of Seamoor & Margaret Rowland of this pish ye 3d day of March by virtue of banns publishd & certified by Mr Robt Warton curat of Seamer

1717. John Williamson & Jane Williamson both of thie pºish was married ye 2nd day of May by vertue of bans by ye Revrnt Mr Moon curat of Ayton

Wm ffausett of the pºish of Middleton & Margaret Wright of this pºish was marrid ye 3d day of May by vertue of banns publishd

James Apleton of ye pºish of Kirby & Ann Hugill of this pºish was marrid ye 9 day of July by vertue of banns publishd

William Fishick & Ann Cornforth boath of this pºish was married ye 19 day of November by vertue of bans publishd & sertified by the Revd Mr Moon curate of Ayton

Benjamin Markam of ye pºish of Kirby & Ann Trenham of this pºish was married the 6th day of February by vertue of banns publishd [p. 88]

John Hezleton & Prudence Bean both of this pºish was married February the 11th by vertue of banns publishd.

1718. Wm Bennison of this pºish & Elizabeth Jeferson of ye pºish of Gisbrough married wth Licence according to Act of Parlmt June 19

Wm Richardson & Margaret Burton both of this pºish was married by vertue of banns publishd Novbr ye 18

Ralph Humphry & Jane Goffton both of this pºish was married by vertue of banns publishd ffeb: ye 10

1719. Christopher Bullmer of ye pºish of Guisbrough & Mary Topliff of this pºish was married by vertue of banns publishd May 7

John Side & Sarah Johnson .... by vertue banns publisht by the Revd Mr Morley curat of Ayton Sept: 22

Thomas Lott & Catherine Armstrong was married by vertue of banns publisht Novr 5

Richard Woodnes of ye pºish of Stockton & Elizabeth Rowntree of this pºish by vertue of banns publisht by the Revrd Mr Morley curate of Ayton Jan: 6

Wm Harland of the pºish of Broton & Isabell Leavens of this pºish.... by virtue of banns Feb: 9

Wm Masterman & Ann Havelock both of this pºish .... by vertue of banns publisht 16

1720. Wm Hall & Elizabeth Nicholson of ye pºish of Westerdayl .... banns publisht by the Revd Mr Morley June 28 [p. 89]

Joseph Leavens & Jane Calvert .... by banns .. by the Revnd Mr Morley curate of Ayton August 21

John ffotherley of ye pºish of Westerdale & Mary Twedell of ye pºish of Guisborough wth licence Decemr 15

Christopher Kearton & Mary Pinkney .... both of this pºish banns Jan: 12

Wm Bowdan of ye pºish of Kirkleatham & Miriam Jackson of this pºish banns 17

Edward Barker & Mary Coverdayle both of ye p^ɔish of Westerdale .. wth licence March 14

1721. John Nicholson & Ann Harrison both of ye par. of Westerdale .. wth licence in ye par. church of Ayton by me Tom: Morley curat May 30

John Cook & Elizabeth Easton both of ye par. of Westerdale was married by vertue banns in ye parish Church of Ayton by me Tom Morley curat June 3^d

[1722] George Grime & Jane Pinckney were married .. banns by me Thos Morley curat Aprill 13

Richard Carter .... banns .. Mr Lyth in the par. of Ayton Oct. 17

Jno Willson & Elizabeth Bacon both of ye par. .. by licence .. in ye par. church of Ayton by Mr Lyth Nov: 30

Wm Jobson & Mary Meas both of ye par: by .. banns by me Tho: Morley curat: Feb: 6 [p. 90]

Richard Brown of ye par. of Kirby & Margaret Walls both of y^s par: .. by banns, by me Thomas Morley

1722. Nicholas Bean weaver & Elizabeth Coatham spinster both of y^s par: .. banns .. June 5

Thos Wilson [tailor] of ye par. of [Westerdale] & Jane .... of ye par. of Ingleby Greenhow, licence by Mr Perrot of Yarm Ayton June 18

Tho: Robinson, weaver, & Mary [Meas, spinster] both of ye par: July 2

William Thompson seruant [labourer] & [Jane Mias] spinster Nov: 20

Christopher Best [labourer] & Jane Suggitt [spinster] Nov: 30

Wm Garbott labourer & Elizabeth Hall spinster, late of ye par. of Westerdale by licence, by Mr Perrot of Yarm, Dec. 25

1723. John Baker & Elizabeth Jackson .... Westerdale .. banns Aprill 16

Thomas Young taylor & Elizabeth ? .... banns Apr. 30

.... par. of Middleton & .... banns Jan. 7

John Davison & Elizabeth Leavens both of ye par. .... banns Dec. 12 [p. 91]

Tom Parker & Margaret Dowthwaite both of y^s par. banns Nov. 9

Wm Bowdon & Prudence Hezleton both of y^s par: .... banns Dec: 26

Richard Longstaff & Elizabeth Boot both of y^s par. .... banns

Robt Huison & Sarah Austin both of y^s par: .... banns .. Jan. 26

1724. Joseph Leavens & Margaret Carter May 3

Tho: Parkin & Margaret Jackson 3

John Hall & Ann Richardson 8

James Shepherd & Elizabeth Jackson June 9

John Dowson & Hannah Agar July 16

Tho: Bennison & Ann Leavens Oct. 29

John Ableson & Mary Wilson Nov. 12

Peter Mason & Janet Harting 17

John Grayson & Ann Stockton 19

Tho: Sturdy & Elizabeth Taylor Jan: 26

1725. Tho: Mason & Jane Duck both of this p^ɔish May 7

Tho: Winsper & Margaret Fausitt Nov: 22

1726. Robt Parkinson & Ann Walker .... banns .. Apr: 12 [p. 92]

... Brown & Jane Masterman .... banns .. 26

James Dunning & Margaret Cornforth .... banns Aug: 25
Patrick Humphry & Eliza: Fleck both of this p^{o}ish Nov: 12
1727. Ralf Cutbert & Mary Willas Nov: 16 both of this p^{r} .... bans
John Richardson of the p^{o}ish of Norton in the counte of Durham & Elizabeth Jackson of this p^{o}ish by vertue of bands bublished Feb: 18
1728. Robart Marlo & Jane Mastan by vertue of bands published boath of this p^{o}ish May 7
John Eland & Elisabath Johnson both of this p^{r} by vertue of band published 14
Frances Rutter & Elesebeth Williamson boath of this p^{r} by vertue of bands published 28
William Grason & Mary Wreet boath of this p^{r} by vertue of bands published June 15
John Richardson & Elizabeth Calvert boath of this parish .... bands published Nov: 4
John Garbat & Elisabath Apelbe by vertue of bands June 25 [p. 93]
1729. Michael Postgate & Ann .... Mar: 28 .... banns
John Grayson & Mary Calvert .... banns .... July 25
John Havelock & Ann Dowson ... banns .... Nov: 13
Wm Allerton & Ann Ripley ... by b. pub. 24
Jno Marsheal [?] & Mary Kerton ... by b. p. .... Mar: 3
1730. Peter Donaldson & Ann Jackson ... by licence granted by Mr. Hide, May 23
Richard Portass & Isabell Gordon ... by licence granted by Mr Hide cura^{t} of Gis^{br} July 14
Tho: Bennison of y^{e} par: of Ayton & Mary Sanders of Guisbrough .... by banns .... Dec: 3
Wm Pearson & Mary Robinson .... by banns .... Feb: 16
1731. Tho: Bean of y^{s} par: & Margarit Rigg of Kildale .... banns Apr. 18
Tho: Atkinson of B$\tilde{p}\tilde{p}$ Middleham in y^{e} County of Durham & Elizabeth Jefferson of y^{e} par: by banns, May 4 [p. 94]
John Orton & Catherine Mason .... by banns .... May 20
Wm Johnson & Mary Spark .... by banns .... Jan: 6
Francis [Dixon] & Eliz: Lloyd .... by banns .... Feb. 7
1732. Benjamin Robinson & Sarah Todd .... banns .... Oct: 18
Ralph Boot & Christian Harrison .... banns .... Nov: 30
Christopher Fawdon of ye par: of Stockton & Mary Elwood of this par: by B. Jan: 13
Richard Williamson & Mary Ling by banns pub: 30
Thos Weatheril of this par: & Mary Russell of ye par: of Ingleby Greenhow .... licence March 3
1733. Wm Potter & Mary Postgate .... banns April 3
Wm Elding & Mary Jackson .... banns pub. 22
Thomas Webster & Eliz: Shepherd .... banns .... May 1 [p. 95]
Thomas Dixon of ye par. of Skelton & Elizabeth Little of this par: .... banns June 12
James Easby & Jane Kilvington .... banns 26
Robt Marley & Ann Rawling .... banns .... July 25
Ralph Shaw & Dorothy Baker .... banns .... Aug: 2

James Jackson & Eliz. Flintoft .... banns 23
Joseph Kendrow & Margaret Richardson .... banns Sep: 15
Thomas Jolley & Mary Morton .... banns .... Dec. 1
Wm Gray & Ann Easby .... banns .... Jan: 6
Thomas Brown & Sarah Hughison ... banns Feb. 12
1734. Robert Sprots & Jane Orton .... banns April 14
Wm Moss of ye par. of Whitby & Ann Masterman of this par. .... banns Oct. 15
Robert Dickinson & Mary Palmerley ... banns 27
William Harrison & Mary Masterman .... banns .... Dec. 5
David Calvert & Elizabeth Calvert .... banns Feb. 6 [p. 97 *blank*, p. 96]
1735. John Grayson & Ann Robinson April 7
Thomas Robinson & Ann Barker [Harker] .... banns 8
Robert Gofton & Margaret Robinson .... banns May 1
Lawrence Jackson & Thomasin Bulmer .... banns July 3
Jonathan Walker & Margaret Allison .... banns Nov. 12
John Ivinson [Joinson] & Mary Hutchinson .... banns 23
John Snowdon & Ann Thew .... banns Mar: 18
1736. William Snowdon & Rebecca Ellerby ... banns April 17
William Peers & Ann Sanderson ... banns May 11
Robert Sanderson & Alice Sunley ... banns 27
William Cuit & Eliz: Mason .... banns Nov: 23 [p. 98]
1737. William Barker & Elizabeth Richardson both of the par: of Kirkdale .... licence granted by ye Revd Mr Hide July 11
Matthew Henderwick & Mary Sharp .... banns Nov. 28
John Kearsley & Frances Shaw .... banns Jan: 14
1738. Thomas Harding & Ester Bigging .... banns Nov. 7
Wm R.... & .... C .... banns Dec: 16
1739. Edward Bell & Margaret Fawcit .... banns Apr: 23
Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Jolley .... banns May 21
Thomas Bennison & Mary Swailes .... banns July 29
Jacob Lawrence & Ann Wilson .... banns Sep: 23 [p. 99]
William Farrow & Ann Calvert .... banns Oct. 23
Robert White & Mabel Bennison .... banns Nov. 11
Roger Jolley & Margaret Clarke .... banns 18
Joshua Smith & Ann Towerton .... banns 25
Matthew Wake & Christian Clark .... banns Jan. 1
1740. John Webster of ye par. of Ingleby Arncliff & Catharine Aysley of ye par. of Guisbrough .... by banns pubd in ye parishes aforesaid May 6
William Flintoft & Dinah Carter .... banns 18
Thomas Duck & Dorothy Garbutt .... banns Oct: 14
William Pickering & Elizabeth Johns.. banns Dec. 11
1741. William Lott & Isabel Ethrington .... banns May 19
Richard Duck of ye par. of Skelton & Mary Duck of ye par. of Kildale .... banns .. Nov: 30 [p. 100]
Isaac Clement & Rachel Chilton .... banns .... Dec: 2
Henry Mewburn & Isabel Watson .... banns 29
John Faucit & Isabel Jackson .... banns .... Mar: 2
1742. Ralph Shaw & Elizabeth Hopper .... banns .... Feb: 15

1743. Robert Lawson of ye par: of Marsk & Jane Thompson of this par: .... banns Apr: 11
Richard Brookes of ye par. of St Mary le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Skottowe of this par. .... licence 28
George Worthy of the par. of Hinderwel & Ann Lawrence of this par. .... by banns .... Oct: 6
William Graham & Isabel Beautyment .... banns .... Nov. 12
Christopher Wilson & Ann Bell .... banns 13
Richard Maston & Ann Slumbers .... banns 17
Henry Easby of ye par. of Ingleby Greenhow & Mary Harwood of ye par. of Kildale .... banns 21 [p. 101]
Thomas Bell & Ann Maston .... banns Dec: 29
1744. William Suggit & Jane Almond [banns], Mar: 29
[Ralph] Rennison & Elizabeth [Towerton] banns May 1
William Snowdon & Mary Pickering .... banns 19
John Calvert & [Sarah] Webster both of .. Kildale .... banns Aug. 9
Richard Stonehouse & Jane C[oates] .... banns [Aug. 11]
John [Cuthberts]on & [Margaret] Robinson .... banns .... Nov. 17
James Rennison & Mary Dickenson .... banns 27
1745. William [Farmery] & Ann [Fauce]t [banns] May 9 [p. 102]
[George Sime & Elizabeth Bower, banns, May 14]
Ralph C[ourser] & Ann Pearson .... banns .... Nov. 9
William Bardon [Burdon] & Margaret Calvert .... banns 26
1746. John Orton of this par: & Ann Bell of .... Seamer .... banns Ap. 28
William [John]son & Ann Sanderson [banns, Sept: 25]
Timothy [M]aston & Ann [Calvert] by [banns] Sept: 29
1747. Marriages in 1747 by me Geo: Metcalfe, curate
Will Bean & Mary Wood both of this par: .... banns June 9
Thos Yorke of Bilsdale & Hannah Jackson of this par: by banns published & certified by Mr Deason Nov: 26
Richd Watson & Ann Bolton both of this par: by banns Dec: 3
John Lowson & Ann Castle both of this par: .... banns 20 [p. 103]
1748. George Osborn & Jane Atkinson both of the par: of Marsk .... by a licence granted by ye Revd Mr Hide Apr: 14
John Lott of .... Wilton & Ann Lott of .... Ayton by banns certif. by Mr Langstaff May 10
Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Belcher both of .. G^t Ayton .... licence granted by ye Revd Mr Cooke July 26
Lawrence Jackson & Ann Pearson both of .... Ayton .... banns Aug. 2
William Potter & Mary Rigg both of this par: .... banns .. Nov. 12
Cuthbert Johnson of the par: of Whorlton & Mary Mason of this par. by banns pub^d & certified by Revd Mr Stainthorp
John Orton & Ann Carter both of this par: by banns publish'd Jan: 17
A. Hustwell, Curate 1756. October 23^d 1756 [p. 104]

[*End of Vol. I.*]

VOL. II.

Baptisms

1749. May 5 Eliz. daugh^{r} of Will. Bean
25 John of Robert Cooper
June 30 Lawrence of Lawrence Jackson
July 16 Lydia of Ja^{s} Bennison
23 Ellen of Will. Johnson lab^{r}
31 Eliz. of Chris^{r} Richardson
31 Will. of Thos Langstaff
Aug: 20 Eliz. of John Fawcet
Sept: 8 Sarah of Chris^{r} King farm^{r}
21 Miles of Miles Coatesworth farm^{r}
24 Joyce & Ann daugh^{rs} of Richd Williamson
.... 20 Ann of Ralph Courser
....^{r} 17 Mary of Henry Chambers
Novr 20 Peter of Wm Graham
Decr 22 Ann of Mark Carrick
Jan. 10 Eliz. of Chris^{r} Wilson lab^{r}
14 Ann of Thos Marley labour^{r}
Feb: 1 { Hannah an illegit. of Eliz. Jobson
Will son of John Orton
Stephen of Matt. Wake
8 Michael of Thos Stephenson
8 Benjamin of Joshua Smith
Mar: 11 Mary of Will. Farmery
17 Willm of Ralph Metcalfe
1750. Mary of Nathanael Shaw, Apr: 13
Hannah of Thos York, taylor, 22
Ann of Richd Watson weaver May 19
Henry of Will. Johnson tayler ....
Ann of Willm Sugget labourer .... 7 [p. 1]
Willm of Ralph Shaw tayler Sep: 2
James of John Sanderson farmer 19
John of Richd Williamson sailer Oct: 1
Catharine of Thos Theakstone weaver 6
Ann of John Dent weaver 21[1]
Sarah of Robt Pierson, farmer Novr 4
Elizth of Timothy Maston weaver 10
George of George Cummins miller 13
Jane of Chris^{r} Kilvington farm^{r} 16
Eliz. of Willm Flintoft farm^{r} Dec. 11
Robert of John Keasley weaver Feb. 24 [15]
1751. Eliz. daugh^{r} of James Hunter Apr. 5
Thos son of Thos Langstaff 8
Mary of Joseph Harker tayler 22
Mary of John Simpson labourer 23
Elizabeth of Ralph Rennison 24

[1] A contemporary insertion.

Willm of Willm Heckle labourer June 27
Daniel son of Richd Maston weaver 30
John son of John Lott, farmer Aug. 21
Willm son of Willm Bean July 28
Thomas son of David Bell Sep. 10
Marg^{t} dau. of Willm Richardson 22
Ann of Richd Dixon Oct. 18
William of Thos Theakstone weav^{r} 27
Elizabeth of Joseph Hebron 22
Hannah of William Langstaff Nov. 12
Jane of ..... Calvert weaver 23
Ann of John Smith miller 28
Willm of Richd Watson weaver Dec. 1
Elizabeth of John Smith weaver 1
.... of Willm Sanderson ....
Hannah of Christ^{r} Richardson Feb. 8
Thomas son of Thomas Yorke March 19 [p. 2]
1752. Willm of Luke Lonsdale Mar. 29
Ann of Chris^{r} Wilson Apr: 11
William of Joseph Lawrence 22
William of Miles Coatesworth farmer May 26
Ann dau. of Francis Dixon June 9
Michael son of Willm Johnson tayler 12
Barbary dau. of Thos Bennison 13
Anne dau. of Mark Carrick shoemaker 17
Thomas son of John Barton July 12
Jane dau. of Chris^{r} Conyers 13
John son of James Richardson 30
William son of John Lamb Aug. 23
Robert son of James Lawson Dec. 17
1753. Hannah dau. of John Fawcet Jan. 9
Ellen dau. of Ralph Courser 9
John son of William Fishack 27
Thomas son of Thos Stephenson Feb. 25
Chris^{r} son of Thos Langstaff Apr. 1
John son of Guy Warwick shoemaker 17
Willm son of Willm Jobson junior 17
Willm son of John Bennison mason 16
Catherine dau. of Willm Moon 19
James son of James Hunter May 12
William son of John Orton blacksmith 29
Benjamin son of Joseph Harker June 16
John son of Richard Stonehouse July 18
William son of Robert Dawson Aug: 16
William son of William Sugget labourer 26
Elizabeth dau. of John Lott farmer 27
Mabel dau. of Willm Bean Sep. 3 [p. 3]
Jane dau. of Ralph Shaw 23
Ann dau. of Willm Langstaff Oct. 3
Mary dau. of Thos Yorke Nov. 4

John son of Ralph Rennison 4
George son of George Calvert Dec: 16
John son of Cuthbert Johnson 31
1754. Margret dau. of Joshua Smith Jan. 5
Richard son of Willm Sanderson Feb. 2
William son of John Barton weaver March 3
George son of Edward Bell 4
Rebekah dau. of Miles Coatesworth 13
William son of John Wilson butcher April 24
Catherine dau. of William Jackson May 14
Thomas son of Thos Theakstone June 10
John son of John S..ith 10
William son of William Richardson 11
Christiana of Matthew Wake 23
Isabel d. of Richard Maston weaver Sep. 1
Thomas son of John Lott farmer Oct. 21
Richard son of Willm Harrison yeoman Nov. 2
Prudence dau. of Step..n Calvert Nov. 4
Ann dau. of John Lawrence Dec. 6
Robert son of Robert ....son 18
Rich^{d} son of Thos Langstaff 26
Thomas son of William Heckle March 22
1755. William son of Robt Pearson March 25
Guy son of Guy Warwick shoemaker April 1
Thomas son of Thomas King farmer 1
James son of William Jobson March 30
John son of Edward Bell May 14
Jane dau. of Joseph Harker June 8 [p. 4]
Jane dau. of John Bennison mason 22
Marg^{t} dau. of Chris^{r} Richardson July 7
Marg^{t} dau. of Joseph Hebron 19
Mary of Thos Haggas Aug. 4
Jane dau. of Christopher Wilson 10
Mary dau. of Thos Stephenson 10
Thomas son of John Fawcet 10
Mary dau. of John Bulmer 24
William son of Willm Fishwick 26
Mary dau. of Cuthb^{t} Johnson Oct. 18
William son of John Kent 26
Susanna dau. of Mark Sayer Nov. 27
1756. Hannah dau. of John Barton Jan. 12
John son of Esther Weatheril 18
Thomas son of William Bean 25
William son of Robert Cooper 30
Jane dau. of Francis Dixon Feb. 3
.... dau. of John Wilson Mar: 16
John son of Willm Sugget Mar. 25
William son of William Jackson May 18
Robert son of George Leng 20
William son of Thomas Yorke June 9

John son of Miles Coatsworth farmer 9
Elizabeth dau. of William Cuthbert 20
John son of John Moss labourer July 4
Ann dau. of Mr August' Skottowe 21
Mary dau. of John Wilson mason Aug. 11
Isabel dau. of Robt Peirson Sept. 5
Robt ye son of Wm Easby Oct. 17
Anne dau. of Lawrence Jackson Nov. 16
George son of John 25
Mary dau. of ....ick shoemaker Dec: 11
Michael son of John .... blacksmith 2 .. [p. 5]
1757. Prudence dau. of Thos Theakstone Jan. 13
Christopher son of Thomas King farmer 31
William son of William Sanderson Feb: 1
Richard son of Richard Watson Feb. 20
Jane dau. of Willm Elding farmer Mar. 14
Thos son of Thos Ligow labourer Apr. 1
Joseph son of Jo^s Harker labourer May 8
Jane dau. of Simon Widdyfield lab^r 9
Jane dau. of John Lott tanner 10
James son of William Richardson labourer June 1
Elizabeth dau. of Jo^s Lawrence merch^t
.... son of Willm ....son labourer July ..
Daniel son of Daniel Shepherd Sept. 15
Mary dau. of William Cuthbert sailor 17
James son of Richard Maston weaver 25
Jane dau. of Christopher Humphrey tanner Oct. 4
Jane dau. of John Moss labourer 5
Richard son of Richard Williamson sailer 11
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Atkinson labourer 20
John son of William Fishwick weaver Nov. 27
Anne dau. of John Bennison mason 27
Isaac son of William Marshall labourer 29
William son of Collin Nichols sailor 29
Mary dau. of John Rowntree, Tunstall, farmer Dec. 7
1758. Robert son of Stephen Calvert weaver Jan. 1 [p. 6]
Mary dau. of John Fawcet farmer Jan. 3
Jane dau. of Mark Carrick shoemaker 13
Ann dau. of James Beadnell joyner 25
Mary dau. of John Iveson 26
Elizabeth & Mary dau^rs of Thos Langstaff weaver Feb. 23
[*An entry here has been completely obliterated.*]
William son of Matthew Hutton labourer May 7
James son of William Davison of Nunthorp labourer Aug: 4
Anne dau. of James Hunter bricklayer 13
Anne dau. of John Wilson butcher 16
Elizabeth dau. of Wm Sugget labourer 20
Robert son of William Bourdon blacksmith Sept. 21
Thomas son of John Wilson mason 25
Mirraim dau. of Wm Ramsha sailor Oct. 16

Isabel dau. of Anne Atkinson illegitemate 20
Robert son of Thos York staymaker 30
George son of Willm Heckle labourer Nov. 30
1759. John son of Willm Elding farmer Jan. 26 [p. 7]
Robert son of Anne Jackson, Lownsdale illegitimate 29
Mary dau. of John Barton weaver Feb. 11
Coulson son of Mr Augustine Skottowe born Apr. 27 bap. 27
Peter son of John Robinson May 26
Robert son of Henry Hughill cooper June 18
Mary dau. of Richard Cook farmer June 17
Sarah dau. of John Rowntree, Tunstall, farmer July 30
Christopher son of Christopher Richardson Aug: 1
Elisabeth dau. of Thos Ligow sailor 11
John son of Thos King, farmer 19
Elisabeth dau. of Hannah Wilkinson illigitemate 20
W^{m} son of Christopher Humphrey joyner 27
Elisabeth dau. of Robt Robson weaver Sept: 16 [p. 8]
Jacob son of Jno Sanderson Sep. 23
Mary dau. of Jno Moss labourer 25
Robt son of Robt Marlow sailor Oct. 14
Henry son of John Orton blacksmith Nov. 20
Collin son of Collin Nichols sailor 25
Anne dau. of Simon Widdyfield labourer Dec. 21
1760. Prudence dau. of Richd Watson Feb. 18
Mary dau. of Wm Fishwick 25
William son of .... Calvert weaver 8
.... dau. of ....
.... Iveson
.... Joseph Lawrence 15
[Jane] dau. of Jno Willson [butcher] Mar: 30
[Anne] dau. of Wm Sanderson [labourer] May [13]
[Mary] dau. of Lawrence Jackson [tanner] June 16
Jane dau. of Wm Rowland weaver July 17 [p. 9]
Eleanor dau. of Wm Richardson labourer Aug. 2
Catherine dau. of Thos Theakstone weaver 3
John son of George Jackson of Lownsdale, farmer Sep. 29
Ralph son of Matthew Hutton of Nunthorp labourer Oct. 28
[*One or perhaps two items are here obliterated.*]
Elisabeth dau. of Mr Augustine Skottowe born 4th & bap. Nov. 5
Hannah dau. of Thos York staymaker Nov. 21
Mary dau. of Cuthbert Williamson labourer Dec. 7
[*An item obliterated but apparently re-written below.*]
1761. Dinah dau. of Mark Carrick cordwainer Jan. 13
Willm son of Willm Burdon blacksmith 21
John son of John Orton blacksmith Nunthorp 21
Anne dau. of Will.. ..a.. cooper 23 [p. 10]
George son of George Cummings labourer March 3
John son of Thos Langstaff weaver 15
Anne dau. of Jno Iveson labourer April 5
William son of William Hill yeoman June 2

George son of George Hesleys labourer 10
Hannah dau. of Richd Cooke farmer 21
John son of John Wilson July 27
Mary dau. of Robt Robson weaver Aug. 3
William son of .... Cuthbert sailor 9
Mary dau. of Thos Thompson weaver Sep. 25
Elizabeth dau. of [Ja^{s}] Audas yoman Oct. 20
Elizabeth dau. of Chris^{r} Humphrey joyner 21
John son of John Johnson taylor Nov. 19 [p. 11]
John son of Wm Jobson jun^{r} labourer Dec. 9
John son of Richd Watson weaver 13
W^{m} son of Wm Swalwell of Nunthorp Nov. 1
1762. Robt son of Robt Cooper tayler Jan. 14
Joseph son of Jo^{s} Kenderley .... labourer Mar: 14
Easter dau. of .... Wilson 12
William son of Thos Coates labourer April 19
Christopher son of Wm King man-servant ....
John son of Cuthbert Williamson labourer May 23
Elizabeth dau. of Jo^{s} Lawrence merchant June 2 [p. 12]
Jane dau. of Thos King farmer 20
Robert son of George Cummings farmer July 4
Anna dau. of George Thompson labourer 19
Thomas son of Augustine Skottow yeoman born & bap. Aug. 10
Jane dau. of Jno Moss labourer Sep. 25
William son of Jno Orton blacksmith Nunthorp 27
George son of Stephen Calvert 31
Hannah dau. of Thos Bulmer labourer Oct. 31
Robert son of Geo: Brathwaite c....er Nov. ..
[1763] .... dau. of Jno Benneson .... Jan. 9 [p. 13]
Anne dau. of Jno Richaby of Lownsdale 5
Elisabeth dau. of Chris^{r} Richardson yeoman 8
Isabel dau. of Richd Cook farmer 26
Hannah dau. of Thos Langstaff, weaver, Feb. 28
Isabel dau. of Jacob ....lburn of Nunthorp labourer March ..
William son of William .... le farmer 15
Elisabeth dau. of Geo. ..es.. labourer 16
Anne dau. of W^{m} .... farmer 20
Anne dau. of Timothy Elwine farmer April 11
Robert son of Major Williamson farmer 26
Peter son of Geo: Wardale heckler .... [p. 14]
Robert son of John Iveson labourer May 12
John son of Robert Sanderson of Little Ayton farmer 17
Anne dau. of Wm Fishack weaver June 2
Robert son of Jno Robinson miller July 4
Elisabeth dau. of Thos York staymaker 4
Mary dau. of Richd Watson weaver July 21
Richard son of Wm Hill yeoman Aug. 22
Hannah dau. of Geo: Clemet farmer 30
Mary dau. of Thos Rigg jun^{r} wright Sept. 6
Jane dau. of Solomon Meace jun^{r} weaver 18

John Smith son of Jn° Roebuck gardener 20 [p. 15]
James son of James Audas yeoman 28
Sarah dau. of Thos Williamson jun^r blacksmith Oct. 16
Ruth dau. of Jn° Johnson taylor 25
W^m son of Jn° Laur.... labourer ....
Elisabeth dau. of .... labour^r June 20
Margaret dau. of .....
William son of .... weaver ....
Mary dau. of .... labourer .... [p. 16]
[1764] Robert son of Wm Marley taylor Jan. 22
Bridjet dau. of Wm Jobson labourer Feb. 26
Margaret dau. of Cuthbert Williamson labourer Mar. 27
Elisabeth dau. of Volentine Sturdy weaver 29
John son of Thomas Theakstone 30
....
....
son of Wm Wilson .... May bap. .. June 1764
Cuthbert son of .... farmer
.... Wm Rowntree ..man.. June 14 [p. 17]
George son of George Wardel heckler July 9
Matthew son of Jn° Coaters labourer 21
Jane dau. of Geo. Heslup farmer Aug. 7
Rachel dau. of Thos Stonehouse farmer 20
John son of Jn° Richarby farmer Lownsdale Sept. 25
Elisabeth dau. of Thos King farmer Nov. 18
Lincoln son of Thos Thompson weaver 20
Joseph son of Jn° Orton of Nunthorp blacksmith 22
Jane dau. of Robt Sanderson farmer Little Ayton 26
1765. Thomas son of Jn° Iveson jun^r labourer Jan. 13 [p. 18]
Sarah dau. of Geo. Cumings farmer 20
Ruth dau. of Lawrence Jackson farmer 22
Dorothy dau. of Jn° Harrison cordwainer 30
Nicholas son of Nicholas Bean yeoman Feb. 13
William son of Major Williamson farmer 17
Solomon son of Solomon Mease jun^r weaver 19
Luke son of Wm Elcoate farmer Mar. 12
John son of John Wilson butcher 13
Isabel dau. of Jo^s Lawrence merchant 19
Elisabeth of Richd Cook farmer Mar. 27
John Ward of Wm Easeby farmer 30
Robert of Robert Atkinson farmer 10 [p. 19]
George of Geo. Braithwaite carpinter May 26
Elisabeth of Wm Burdon blacksmith 27
Anne of Joseph Kenderly jun^r labourer June 3
John of John Lavrock labourer July 21
W^m of Wm Ramsha labourer 28
Timothy of Timothy Elwine farmer Sept. 6
Thos of Thos .... blacksmith 13
Ralph of Wm Cuthbert mariner Oct. 15
Elisabeth of Thos Rigg carpinter Nov. 11

John of Richd Barker weaver 23
John of Robt Thompson farmer 5 [p. 20]
Richard of Wm Fishwick weaver 28
Anne of Matthew Hutton of Nunthorp labourer Dec. 29
1766. Elisabeth of John Sturdy weaver Jan. 7
John son of Hannah Williamson illegitimate 12
Sarah of Wm Rountree, Tunstal 23
Jeffrey of Jno B.... jun^{r} 28
John of John Banks labourer 31
Thomas of Thos Scorr .... Feb. 6
Thomas of Thomas York staymaker 11
Elisabeth of Wm Elding tayler 17 [p. 21]
James of James Taylor labourer March 4
Robert of John Johnson taylor 17
James of Thos Langstaff weaver 31
Easter of Chris^{r} Humphry carpenter 31
Valentine of Valentine Sturdy weaver 17
Richard of Wm Jobson labourer April 16
John of John Bradley ..bourer 18
Sarah of Major Williamson 30
Mary of Thos Hugill farmer May 8 [p. 22]
Thomas of John Rickarby, Lownsdale, farmer 11
William of Cuthbert Williamson labourer 27
Robert of George Wardel flaxdresser June 9
Willm of Dorothy Graham illigitemate July 2
Thos of Richd Watson weaver Sep. 28
Elisabeth of Jacob Milburn Nunthorp labourer Oct. 17
[*A line is here obliterated*]
James of William Gofton farmer 28
Ann of Robert Atkinson farmer Dec. 20 [p. 23]
Rebeka of Thomas King farmer 31
1767. Anne of Wm King labourer Jan. 6
William of John Wilson mason 22
Martha of John Harrison shoemaker Feb. 16
John of Solomon Mease jun^{r} 24
Christopher of Thos Theakston weaver 25
John of Richard Cook farmer Mar. 3
William of William Wanlas farmer 4
James of John Fordy labourer 22 [p. 24]
1767
[*A leaf is missing here, i.e. pp.* 25 *and* 26]
Thomas of Thomas Coates labourer April 19
George of John Liddel yeoman June 17
William of Wm Davison labourer 20
William of Thos Scorr farmer June 23
Catherine of Wm Sparke labourer July 15
Elisabeth of John Iveson labourer 19
.... of Wm Bennison flaxdresser 19
Anne of John Laverock labourer Aug. 14
John of William Hill yeoman 20 [p. 27]

Margaret of Wm Ramsha labourer 23
Thomas of Robt Thompson farmer 30
Anne of Wm Elcoate farmer Sep. 21
Martha of Jno Moss labourer Oct. 1
John of Wm Swalwell farmer Nov. 1
Anne of John Wilson butcher 18
Elisabeth of John Cooke cordwainer 21
William of George Braithwaite carpinter 29
John of John Hunter weaver Dec. 1 [p. 28]

Marriages

1749. Willm Pearson & Mary Robinson both of this par. by banns Ap. 27
Nathaniel Shaw & Mary Wood both of this par. by banns May 6
Ralph Metcalfe & Ann Bean both of this par. by banns publish'd Aug. 14
John Smith of this par. & Mary Calvert of ye par. of Kirby .... by banns pubd certified by me Nov. 23
Richd Williamson & Elizth Wood both of this par. .. banns Dec. 7
John Dent & Ann..... both of this par. 26
[1750. Stephen Calvert & Prudence Bean both of ys par. by banns, May 6]
[Joseph Harker & Mary Williamson both of this par. by banns, May 8]
Joseph [Hart of ye par. of Carleton & Mary Shepherd of Bilsdale by a licence granted] By the Revd Mr Hide [June 20] 1750
Willm Longstaff & Elizth ..merton [Edmeston] both of this par. married by a Licence granted by Mr. Thwaites [p. 29]
Luke Lonsdale of this par. & Agnes Cummins of the par. of Stokesley .... by banns published, certified by Mr Thwaites, Jan. 31
1751. John Barton & Mary Tollerton both of this par. .... banns .... June 1
1752. William Fishack & Mary Sugget both of this par. banns Sep. 25
1753. William Humphrey & M[argret] Williamson [by banns] Apr. 2 [1]
William Jackson & Mary [Be]ll [both of this par. by banns June 12]
William Harrison & Elizabeth Masterman Sep. 4
[Thos Pinder of Whitby & Ruth Elston of ys par., by certif. by Mr Borwick, Dec. 3]
1754. John Patton of Wilton & Catherine Masterman of this par. Feb. 26, by virtue of a licence granted by the Revd Mr Hide [p. 30]
[*Marriages* 1756–58 *on pp.* 31–32, *are in another volume, to be printed later, and are therefore omitted in this place*]

Baptisms

1767. Elizabeth of Thos Williamson blacksmith Dec. 3
1768. Mary of Samuel Hornby weaver Jan. 10
William of Wm Rowntree yeoman, Tunstal, 12
Jane of Wm Gofton farmer Feb. 17
Mary of Peter Court farmer Mar. 5
Agnes of Thomas Rigg carpinter 15
Mary of Bartholomew Robson labourer 16
Henry of Jno Bulmer junr 17

Elisabeth of Jo^{s} Bowcock labourer 24 [p. 33]
William of Geo: Cummings farmer April 4
1768. Richard of John Bradley labourer May 1
William of Richd Barker weaver May 29
Mary of John Johnson taylor 29
Mary of John Richarby, Lownsdale, farmer June 2
Anne of Timothy Elwine farmer Aug: 15
Sarah of Cuthbert Williamson labourer 21
Mary of George Lee labourer Sep. 16
William of William Barker labourer 18
Mary of Thomas Best labourer Oct. 18 [p. 34]
John of John Hutchinson labourer 23
Mary of Wm Bennison flax-dresser 26
Susanna of Wm Elding farmer 27
William of James Lidster labourer 28
Thomas of Isaac Swales labourer 29
John of George Miller labourer Nov. 15
George of William Hill yeoman Dec. 9
John of John Fordy labourer 13
George of Richard Watson weaver 25
Martha of Willm Fawcet labourer 25 [p. 35]
Jane of Richd Jordeson farmer of Nunthorp July 24
1769. Martha of Chris^{r} Humphry carpinter Jan: 10
John of Mat^{w} Robinson labourer 11
Jane of John Liddel yeoman 11
Thomas of Anthony Watson labourer Feb. 5
Christopher of Wm Fishwick weaver 15
Charles of Thos Scorr farmer 6
Dorothy of Richd Cooke farmer Mar. 1 [p. 36]
James son of Jno Trenholm butcher Apr. 9
Hannah of Thos Hugill farmer June 2
William son of William King labourer 6
[*An entry obliterated*]
Jane dau. of Wm Parnaby labourer 13
Hannah of Thos Coates labourer 19
William son of Elisth Shaw iligitimate 19
Richard of Wm Wanlass farmer 22
Mary dau. of Jno Laverock labourer July 30 [p. 37]
Nicholas son of Wm Dines weaver Aug. 23
John son of Geo: Johnson labourer Sep. 2
Tomlyson dau. of Wm Davyson labourer 17
Mary dau. of Geo. Thompson taylor 23
James son of Robt Thompson farmer Nov. 8
Alice dau. of Jno Harrison shoemaker 18
William son of Wm Easeby farmer 26
John Frederick William son of James Hird Dec. 11 [p. 38]
Matthew son of Mat. Hutton of Nunthorp labourer 20
Elisabeth dau. of Jo^{s} Bowcock labourer 21
1770. Samuel son of Saml Hornby weaver Jan. 7
Mary dau. of Henry Taylor labourer 7

Sarah dau. of John Fletcher labourer 25
Martha dau. of Wm Rowntree, Tunstal, yeoman Feb. 21
John son of Wm Pickering labourer 22
Elisth dau. of John Liddel yeoman 22 [p. 39]
John son of Wm Elcoate farmer Mar. 4
James son of Jno Richarby farmer Lownsdale 13
Catherine dau. of John Orton, Nunthorp, blacksmith 20
Thos son of Cuthbert Williamson labourer 25
Martha d. of Jno Sturdy weaver 25
John son of Thos Bell tailor 27
Elisabeth dau. of Richd Jordeson of Nunthorp farmer Apr. 9
Elisabeth dau. of Wm Barker labourer 15 [p. 40]
John son of Jno Trenholm butcher May 8
Thomas son of Thos Rigg carpinter June 17
Jane dau. of Peter Court farmer 21
Anne dau. of Jno Iveson labourer July 22
Elisabeth dau. of Thos Hugill farmer Aug. 17
Margaret dau. of Wm Smith farmer 22
Augustine son of Sol: Mease weaver Sept. 11
Mary dau. of George Miller labourer Sep. 15 [p. 41]
Charlotte dau. of Elisabeth[1] Lawrence illigitimate Sept. 26
John son of Wm Burdon blacksmith Oct. 14
Thomas son of Thos Best labourer 24
Ralph son of Jno Medd farmer Nov. 4
Elisabeth dau. of Jno Johnson tailor 7
Elsabeth dau. of Jno Bulmer, Little Ayton, farmer 25
Thos son of Geo. Cummings farmer Dec. 2
William son of Jno Fordy labourer 8 [p. 44]
Anne dau. of Matw Robinson labourer Dec. 16
1771. Isabella dau. of Jno Bradley labourer Jan. 20
John son of Wm Ramshaw labourer Feb. 2
Thos son of Wm Swalwell labourer 14
Elisth dau. of Thos Williamson black-smith Mar. 31
George son of Robt Atkinson farmer Apr. 22
James son of Jas Lidster labourer 23
Robert son of Wm Jobson labourer 26 [p. 45]
Rachel dau. of Bartholomew Robson labourer May 12
Jane dau. of Humphrey Sanderson cordwainer 19
William son of Richd Cooke farmer June 6
William son of Henry Dickson sailor 20
John son of Hannah York widow Sept. 2
William son of Wm Elding farmer 8
Wm son of Robt Thompson farmer 11
Mary dau. of Jno Hutchinson labourer 29
Mary dau. of Jane Barker illigitimate Oct. 20 [p. 46]
John son of Wm Davison labourer 27
Alcey dau. of Wm Sparke labourer 30
Jane dau. of Wm Rowntree of Tunstal Nov. 13
Robert son of Wm Cuthbert sailor 14

[1] Written over an obliterated name.

Tomlynson dau. of Elisth Renison illegitimate Dec. 4
James son of Thos Cooper cordwainer 13
Elisth dau. of Geo. Carrick cordwainer 18
James son of James Harding sailor 19 [p. 47]
John son of Jonathan Smith sailor 22
Hannah dau. of Samuel Hornby weaver 26
1772. Hannah dau. of Ja^{s} Taylor labourer Jan. 31
Nanncy dau. of Wm Wanlass farmer Feb. 12
William son of Jno Tate labourer Mar. 29
William son of Wm Wilson born Mar. 15 bap. Apr. 3
Anne dau. of John Ingam labourer 14 [p. 48]
[*A leaf is missing here*]
Mary dau. of James Spencer labourer May 31
Mary dau. Joyce Williamson illigitimate June 12
Richard son of Cuthbert Williamson labourer 16
Mary dau. of Jo^{s} Bowcock labourer July 5
Sarah dau. of Peter Cowart farmer 19
James son of Wm Smith farmer July 7
William son of Jno Trenholm .... Aug. 6
Aug.... Lawrence Jackson .... Sep. 22
Sarah dau. of John Johnson taylor 24 [p. 51]
Elisabeth dau. of Jno Fordy labourer 29
Mary dau. of Wm Ramshaw labourer Oct. 24
Robert son of Robert Legg mason Nov. 7
Sari dau. of Mary King illigitimate 16
Fanney dau. of Jno Richarby, Lownsdale, 22
John son of Wm King labourer ....ember 29 [p. 52]
[*A leaf missing*]

Burials

1749. John Bean farmer Apr. 4
Ann Jackson sen^{r} widow June 22
Ann Masterman widow July 27
Joseph of Willm Flintoff farmer Aug. 1
Hannah Westgarth widow Sep. 24
Jane Thompson widow Nov. 17
Jane wife of Edward Scarlet of Nunthorp Jan. 7
Mary Hartus Feb. 15
1750. Mrs Coulson Skottowe July 8
John Cooke Sep. 21
William [son of W^{m}] Flintoft [farmer] Oct. 7
Catharine [dau. of Thomas] Theakstone [Oct. 8]
Christopher King farmer Jan. 8
Mary illegitimate child of Ann Ligow Feb. 2
John of Solomon Mease weaver Mar. 20

[G. Metcalfe, Curate ibidem
Jo^{s} Lawrence } Churchwardens]
Jonathan (?) Crosslitt }

1751. Ann dau. of [Mark] Carrick [shoemaker] May 3
Ann wife of Thos Skottowe esq^{r} 4

William Bean sailor July 12
Elizabeth dau. of [William] Jobson 27
Mary [dau. of William J]obson [Sept. 29]
John son of [William] Jobson 30
James [Easby, farmer, Nov.] 29
Rebeccah dau. of Miles Coatsworth [farmer] Dec. 6
Mary dau. of Wm Jobson [Dec. 21]
Mr David [Seton] Dessenting Minister [Jan. 4]
Thomas Jackson taylor [Feb.] 5 [p. 55]
Mrs Elizabeth Stephenson widow [Mar.] 18
Robert Gofton carpenter 18
Scotch Marg^t Robinson a traveller [24]

[G. Metcalfe, Curate of Ayton
Nicholas Bean } Church
Thos Weath.... } wardens]

1752. Paul Dowson staymaker May 1
Peter Mason farmer 11
Ann dau. of Willm Farrey, June 5
Ann Weatheril widow July 23
William son of Peter Orton 30
William son of Miles Coatesworth Aug. 30
John Appleton Sep. 15
Willm Bennison yeoman Oct. 19
Thomas son of Thomas York Nov. 27
Charlotte dau. of Wm Bean Dec. 20
Hannah dau. of .... Sanderson 24
1753. Ann [wife] of [William Farmery,] farmer Feb. 28
Patrick Humphrey [baker] Mar. 15
Margret Bean widow 20
Mary of Willm Harrison [farmer] April 6
[Mary Gofton, widow] June [16]
Nathaniel Shaw [labourer] Aug: 3
Mrs Hannah Edmeston widow 6
John ....burne a poor boy 30
Elizabeth dau. of John Lott farmer Sep. 9
Ann Fishwick widow Oct. 26
Edward Coulson Dec. 1
1754. John son of 10
Henry son of Willm Grey weaver Feb. 26
George son of Edward Bell March 11
Elizabeth of Joshua Smith weaver 20 [p. 56]
Catherine dau. of Wm Jackson [farmer] May 30
John son of Willm Fishwick [weaver] Aug. 6
Jane dau. of Ralph Shaw [taylor] Sep. 9
Hannah dau. of Thos York[e, stay maker] Dec. 7
Eliz. wife of Willm Langstaff [mariner] 21
1755. Jane dau. of Francis Dixon Mar. 27
Moses Colling blacksmith Apr. 23
John son of Richd Stonehouse May 10
John son of John Bennison of Easby June 6

William son of Robert [Pearson, farmer] Sep. 16
Hannah wife of Wm [Cotham, weaver] Oct. 2
Francis Rutter 29
[1756] Esther Weatheril Feb. 14
Mary Taylor Mar. 6
Ann Parkinson widow 12
Jane dau. of Joseph Harker ....
1756. George son of Mary Be[an, Aprill 1]
[Thomas son of William Bean, 6]
Chisr son of Chisr Wilson 2[1]
William Sanderson junior May 2
Elizabeth Elston[e] June 2[7]
Thomas Bennison July 1
Luke Blackburne was buried September 23 1756
Mable [wife of] Robert Wood Nov. [1]
[Christopher Wilson, Nov. 10]
[John Humphrey, 12] [p. 57]
1757. John Castle Jan. 4
Susannah wife of Willm Rowland 25
William Bullasy farmer 26
John son of Thos Langstaff Mar. 18
Jane Humphrey widdow 19
Ralph son of Ralph Shaw taylor Apr. 11
Elisabeth dau. of Chisr Richardson 23
Mary wife of William Bean June 15
Elizabeth Wilson widdow July 4
Elizabeth wife of Richd Langstaff 22
Jane dau. of Stephen Calvert Aug. 9
Mary wife of Thos Stephenson Sep. 6
Alice Sanderson widdow Sep. 2
Elizabeth wife of Ralph Rennison Oct. 10
Jane Sheerwood widdow 24
1758. Elizabth Willas widdow Jan. 25
William Elding Feb. 9
John Horn North Britton 23
Mary dau. of Thos Langstaff Mar. 2
Robt Harrison 15
John Fawcett 15
1758. Christian wife of Ralph Boot Apr. 25
Thomas son of Thos Dixon May 16
Jane dau. of Mary Cuthbert June 25
Joseph son of John Wilson July 25
George Rennison 27
Anne dau. of Francis Dixon Aug. 25
.... dau. of Matthew Mastermn Sept [*crossed out*]
Jane dau. of Matthew Masterman Sep. 25
John son of William Jobson Oct. 8
Anne Bennison widdow Nov .. [p. 58]
[*An entry obliterated*]
Richard son of Wm Harrison of Kirkleatham Dec. 16

[*An entry obliterated*]
1759. John Orton blacksmith Nunthorp Jan. 23
John Ducke butcher Feb. 23
Martha Hutchison of Little Ayton 23
Samuel son of Honniaiah Elston March 1
Sarah wife of Wm Marshall labourer 11
Thomas son of Thomas English taylor May 16
Robert Sanderson 20
Elizabeth dau. of Jo^{s} La....nce Aug. 9
Christopher Kilvington Sep. 4
Jane Knack widdow Sep. 8
Thos Minekin 22
1760. Mary Elding widow Jan. 21
James Jackson weaver Mar. 16
Mieriam dau. .... 27 [p. 59]
Margaret dau. of Anne Smith Apr. 29
Eleanor Milligan May 6
Jno son of Jno Moss 19
Mary wife of Jo^{s} Harker 25
Matthew Masterman yeomon June 22
[*An entry obliterated*]
James son of Richd Masters weaver Aug. 3
Elizabeth wife of Jno Preston Oct. 6
Jane dau. of Mr Augustine Skottowe Nov. 11
Coulson son of Mr Augustine Skottowe Dec. 4
1761. Mary Appleton Jan. 31
Sarah Noble widdow Feb. 16
Thos Robinson weaver Mar. 3
Isabel Rennison widdow June 10
Hannah dau. of Richd Dixon Aug. 13 [p. 60]
Willm Alderson jun^{r} barber Oct. 2
Mary Grayson widdow 6
1762. [John] son of [Nicholas] Bean weaver [Jan. 1]
Mary Harrison widdow Feb. 20
Joseph son of Jo^{s} Kenderley jun^{r} Mar. 12
Thos Taylor cordwainer 21
Elisth wife of Thos Williamson sen^{r} blacksmith 27
Elisabeth dau. of Thos Ligoe tanner Apr. 20
Mary wife of Thos Rigg sen^{r} 20
Joseph Lawrence sen^{r} May 11
Ann dau. of Jo^{s} Kenderley jun^{r} labourer June 15 [p. 61]
Catherine dau. of Thos Theakstone weaver 20
Joseph Elding July 1
Anne dau. of John Wilson butcher 23
Sarah dau. of Major Williamson farmer 28
Christopher son of Wm King Aug. 5
Anne wife of Charles Johnson 23
William son of Wm Bar.... blacksmith Oct. 3
John son of John Moss labourer Nov. 30
William Harrison of Kirkleatham Dec. . ,

Samuel [*crossed out*]
Samuel Gowland .... Dec. 28 [p. 62]
Allice Hill widdow Dec. 30
1763. George Simey Feb. 1
Elizabeth daugh^{r} of Chris^{r} Richardson Feb. 1
Margaret wife of Jo: Kenderley sen^{r} Feb. 4
Margaret ..owns widow Feb. 12
Elisabeth Masterman widow March 3
....
Mary dau. of Cuthbert Johnson farmer Mar. 8
Elisabeth dau. of Geo. Heslup Apr. 3
Ann dau. of Jno Iveson labourer June 22
George son of Geo: Harland mariner July 27
Mary wife of John Marshall Aug. 14
Isabel Humphrey widdow 15 [p. 63]
John Nicholson 20
Wm Jackson farmer of Nunthorp Oct. 1
John Porrit farmer Nov. 1
Anne Nicholson widdow 2
Jane dau. of Timothy Elwine 29
Elisabeth Humphrey widdow Dec. 11
1764. Catherine Grey widdow April 8
Elisabeth wife of Jo^{s} Elston 13
John Eland 18
W^{m} son of Elisth Cooper June 7
Wm Burdon sen^{r} Aug: 4 [p. 64]
Nicholas Richardson Sept. 10
Mary dau. of James Hunter bricklayer Oct. 28
Jane dau. of Robt Sanderson of Little Ayton farmer Dec. 19
William Bouton 20
Anne wife of Robt Sanderson of Little Ayton farmer 31
1765. William Johnson labourer Jan. 10
Thos Sayer of Little Ayton 27
Jane dau. of Mark Sayer farmer Feb. 28
Grace wife of James Cook, farmer February 15th
Margaret Bennison widdow March 21 [p. 65]
Anne dau. of Richd Dickson yeoman 23
Alia wife of Solomon Mease weaver May 1
William Jobson of Nunthorpe 10
Mary Cuthbert widdow 15
Isabel Clarke of Nunthorp June 13
Mary Williamson 24
Susannah Greyson widdow Aug. 26
Michael of Thomas Stephenson labourer Dec. 2
1766. Anne wife of Matthew Hutton Nunthorp Jan. 7
Anne dau. of Matt. Hutton ....
Mary dau. of Peter Donnaldson farmer 20 [p. 66]
Anne Lott widdow Feb. 6
Robert Kearsley weaver 23
Mary of William King labourer Mar. 26

Elisabeth Fawcet widdow Aug. 7
Elisth of Thos Wilson of Stokesley Sept. 17
Thomas Easeby Oct. 13
1767. George of Stephen Calvert weaver May 17
William Stubbs Sept. 12
Hannah of Wm Bennison Nov. 4 [p. 67]
John of William Hill yeoman 25
John Wilkinson Dec. 9
George Calvert clerk of the parish 9
Elizabeth Harrison widdow 18
1768. Elisabeth Marg^{t} Myres widdow Jan. 2
William Alderson labourer 26
Anne Alderson widdow 26
Isabel Lawrence widdow Feb. 21
Anne Towlerton widow 23
Jane wife of Wm Ramshaw labourer Mar. 7 [p. 68]
[1767] [*A leaf is missing here*]
Mary wife of Thos Wilson farmer Mar. 25
Robert Will blacksmith Mar. 27
Anne wife of Tho. Bell taylor 27
1768. Margaret wife of Jno Blakelock of Hilton May 1
Mary Bulasy spinster June 13
Anne of Wm Sanderson labourer July 11
Jane wife Michael Denton taylor 25
John son of John Liddel yeoman Aug. 12
Geo. son of Geo. Cummings miller Sep. 14 [p. 71]
James of Geo. Clemet farmer Dec. 22
1769. Elisabeth of Jo^{s} Bowcock labourer Jan. 13
Hannah of Wm Pickering labourer 19
Benjamin Carr farmer 21
Rebeka of Thomas King farmer 22
Christopher of Thos Theakstone weaver 28
Robert Downs widower of Seamer Feb. 10
John Robinson labourer Mar. 18
Mary wife of Wm Swalwell labourer 21 [p. 72]
Thomas Lott farmer from Broughton Apr. 22
Mary Jobson widow May 10
William Barker farmer 11
Hannah dau. of Thos Hugill farmer June 4
Mary Iveson spinster 13
James son of Jno Trenholm butcher 30
Elisabeth of Thos Williamson blacksmith July 5
Richard Langstaff mariner 31
Elisabeth wife of Ja^{s} Thompson labourer Aug. 10 [p. 73]
Peter Donnaldson senior of Stockesley farmer 25
Elisabeth dau. of Mark Sayer farmer Sep. 25
Jane dau. of Thos Wilson farmer of Stockesley 26
John Emmerson—a poor man of Nunthorp Dec. 7
John Davison weaver 12
1770. Nicholas Bean sen^{r} weaver Jan. 26

Margaret wife of Wm Hill yeoman Feb. 4
John son of James Hunter bricklayer Mar. 22 [p. 74]
Matthew son of Mat. Wake, Nunthorp, farmer Apr. 4
Elisabeth Hull widow Nunthorp 4
John son of Wm Pickering labourer 13
Roger Jolley sen^{r} 29
George son of Wm Hill yeoman May 24
William Gray weaver Sep. 7
William Barker labourer Oct. 13
Joseph Kenderley sen^{r} widower Dec. 4 [p. 75]
1771. Sarah wife of Thos Brown brick maker Jan. 26
Margaret d. of Wm Ramshaw labourer 26
Thomas Skottowe Esqr Feb. 13
Ralph Boot 18
Mary King widow Mar. 22
Anne d. of Richd Maston weaver June 8
Thomas York staymaker 17
Miriam Belcher widow 22 [p. 76]
Elisabeth Dawison [*sic*] widow Aug. 17
Mary wife of Christ^{r} Richardson 23
Sarah Williamson spinster Dec. 19
Anne Bell spinster 27
1772. Joseph Hebberon, Little Ayton, farmer Jan. 19
Margaret wife of John Myres labourer Feb. 1
Margery Williamson spinster 17
Mary Farding widow 23 [p. 77]
Elisabeth d. of Geo: Cummings miller Mar. 1
Anne Donaldson widow 20
Thomas son of Geo: Cummings farmer 21
Elisabeth Rutter widow 26
William Donaldson bachelor Apr. 22
George Moss 27
James Bennison of Little Ayton May 16
Prudence d. of Thos Theakstone weaver 16 [p. 78]
John son of Jno Trenholm labourer July 27
Edward son of Wm Featherstone labourer Sept. 10
John son of Wm Burdon blacksmith 26
Mary wife of Ja^{s} Nichols labourer Oct. 4
George Graham Nov. 18
Mary d. of Elisth Kilvington widow Dec. 16 [p. 79]

Entered Feby. 1839

Entering Ayton Church by the Porch Door and turning to the East the large stone in the aisle opposite the third Pew from the Porch is the tombstone of Madam Edmeston who was Mother of[1] Thomas Skottowe, Lord of the Manor.

The next stone to the East is for Mr Skottowes children.

The next again to the East is over Mrs Elizabeth Langstaff daughter of the above Madam Edmeston and widow of William Longstaff who was own uncle to old John Langstaff the present Parish Clerk: this stone is opposite the third pew from the pulpit.

[1] "Mrs. the wife of" added above the line.

The large free stone in front of south pew in the Chancel is for Mrs Jane Bradshaw daughter of Constable Bradshaw of Nunthorpe. She was buried in 1687. [p. 80]

Hannah Wilkinson of Ayton excōmunicated on Sunday 31st May 1767 She having had a Bastard Child

Dorothy Graham of Nunthorp excōmunicated .. Sunday 31st May 1767 She having had a Bastard Child

Mary Iveson Excommunicated

Ann Parcivill Excommunicated [on p. 80 *reversed*]

B Baptisms 1749–1772

Burials 1749–1772

Marriages 1749–1754 [*outside front cover*]

[*End of Vol. II*]

Vol. III [*labelled* 4, *altered to* 5].

Baptisms.

1773. Mary the daughter of Robert Atkinson, farmer bap^d^ Feb. 3

Margaret dau. of Thos Rigg carpinter 7

Mary dau. of Thos Liddel labourer 22

James son of Wm Swalwell labourer Mar. 10

Margaret dau. of Richd Cooke farmer 13

Elizabeth dau. of Wm Elcoate farmer 22

Mary dau. of Matthew Robinson labourer 28

Thomas son of Christopher Humphrey carpinter 31

Thomas son of Matthew Hutton of Nunthorp labourer April 12

Susannah dau. of David Steadman farmer May 11

William son of Richd Jordison farmer of Nunthorp 22

Francis son of Humphrey Sanderson cordwainer 30

Jane Masterman upwards of twentyone years June 13

Margaret dau. of James Chambers labourer 16

Mary dau. of Thomas Coates labourer July 4

Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Robson lab^r^ Aug. 1 [p. 1]

Thomas son of George Cummings farmer 8

George Jackson son of George Carrick cordwainer 14

William son of John Banks labourer Sept. 18

George son of Robert Thompson farmer Nov. 11

Henry son of Henry Dickson sailor 19

James son of William Davison labourer Dec. 17

1774. Mary dau. of Thomas Parkin labourer Jan. 23

Anne dau. of Thos Williamson blacksmith 30

William son of James Harding sailor Feb. 1

Anne dau. of Samuel Hornby weaver 6

Henry son of William Easby cooper Mar. 3

Robert son of John Bradley labourer 7

Thomas son of John Tate labourer ....

Cuthbert son of Cuthbert Williamson labourer 21

Alcey dau. of James Lidster labourer May 10 [p. 2]

Ralph son of William Shaw taylor June 1

Mary dau. of John Hutchinson labourer July 31
Thomas son of John Johnson taylor Aug. 14
Smith son of Roger Dickinson Excise officer Sep. 22
Joshua son of Jonathan Smith sailor Oct. 9
Anthony son of William King labourer Nov. 6
Robert son of William Wanless farmer 7 [*inserted*]
Thomas son of Thomas Liddle labourer 14
Sarah dau. of John Fordy labourer 14
Samuel son of Matthew Hutton of Nunthorp 17
Elisabeth dau. of James Spencer labourer ....
James son of William Swalwell labourer 26 ....
1775. Thomas son of Lawrence Jackson jun^{r} Jan. 19
Anne dau. of Robert Legg mason 24
Elisabeth dau. of John Richaby of Lownsdale, Feb. 28
George son of Mary Bennison, illegitimate Mar. 10 [p. 3]
John son of John Trenholm labourer April 19
John son of Richd Jordison farmer of Nunthorp May 22
Joseph son of George Gibson labourer 28
John son of Thomas Sheerwood ship cooper June 28
Humphrey son of Humphrey Sanderson cordwainer July 9
Thomas son of George Carrick cordwainer Aug. 13
Peter son of Peter Cowart farmer Sep. 8
James son of David Steadman farmer 11
Rich^{d} son of Robt Johnson of Tunstel farmer Oct. 23
Dorothy dau. of Thos Joans sailor Nov. 2
Mary dau. of John Bradley labourer 5
Anne dau. of William Shaw taylor 7
James son of John Iveson labourer 26
Anne dau. of Jane Ramshaw illegitimate Dec. 19
1776. William son of William Robson labourer Jan. 23
Jane dau. of Thomas Banks, cordwainer Feb. 16
William son of Samuel Hornby weaver 23 [p. 4]
John the son of John Robison cordwainer Mar. 26
Mary dau. of Wm Davison labourer of Nunthorp Apr. 14
Jemima dau. of Thomas Coats labourer May 7
John son of Edward Hutton labourer 7
Sarah dau. of John Fordy labourer 22
Thomas son of William Sturdy weaver 22
John son of Elizabeth Cherry illegitimate June 18
Anne dau. of Thomas Parkin labourer 23
Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Robinson labourer June 23
Anne dau. of Anne Pickering illegitimate 30
Jane dau. of William Gibbon tanner July 21
Lydia dau. of John Johnson taylor 27
Charlotte dau. of John Williamson labourer Aug. 13
Mary dau. of James Harding sailor 26
Elizabeth dau. of George Calvert weaver Oct. 13
Dorothy dau. of Joseph Marley taylor 23
Rachel dau. of Christopher Humphrey carpinter Nov. 20
1777. Lawrence son of Lawrence Jackson jun^{r} labourer Jan. 13

William son of Francis Coupland labourer 14
Thomas son of Michael Lott labourer 17
William son of Robert Legg mason 24
Mary dau. of Robert Barker farmer Mar. 4
Jane dau. of Cuthbert Williamson labourer 9
Anne dau. of William Robson labourer 12
James son of John Rickaby, Lounsdale, farmer 14
James Dodsworth son of Jane Chapelhow illegitimate 15
Elizabeth dau. of Humphrey Sanderson shoemaker 24
Francis & John sons of Thomas Dickinson weaver Apr. 4
Joseph son of William Swalwell labourer 18
William son of James Bulmer farmer 28
Mary dau. of Richard Wilson shoemaker, May 17
Isabel dau. of John Wilkinson, Nunthorp, labourer 21
Fanney dau. of Thomas Bell taylor 29
William son of John Foster farmer June 17
John son of Thomas Rigg carpinter 17
Allice dau. of Bartholomew Robson labourer 22
John son of William Dunbare labourer July 1
Thomas son of William Ramshaw labourer 19
William son of Thomas Liddle labourer Aug. 8
William son of Thomas Cook shoemaker 16
William son of George Carrick shoemaker 17
John son of Valantine Sturdy weaver 17
Michael son of Robert Thompson farmer 29
Elizabeth dau. of Robert White labourer Sep. 28
Robert son of Charles Wrightson of Nunthorp farmer Oct. 3
James son of Peter Cowart farmer 3
Richard son of John Trenholm labourer 26
Mary dau. of Jacob Waller butcher 25
Mary dau. of Sarah Meaubern illegitimate Dec. 5 [p. 7]
1778. Christy dau. of Edward Hutton labourer Jan. 8
Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Hornby weaver 9
John son of William King labourer 13
Elizabeth dau. of George Coverdale weaver Feb. 15
John son of William Sturdy weaver Mar. 22
William son of John Robinson shoemaker 30
Isabel dau. of John Rickaby farmer Apr. 7
Mary dau. of John Rennison weaver May 19
Charles son of John Johnson taylor 21
Joseph son of Barbara Lightfoot, illegitimate July 13
Prudence dau. of Joseph ....by taylor 9
Richard son of Thomas Banks shoemaker 15
William son of William Bayne gardener Aug. 22
Sarah dau. of James Bulmer farmer Sep. 17
Thomas son of William Davison labourer July 19
John son of Robert Barker farmer Oct. 7 [p. 8]
John son of William Wanless farmer 10
Miles son of John Fordy labourer Dec. 17
John son of William Shaw taylor 30

1779. Jane dau. of Matthew Robinson labourer Jan. 14
Thomas son of Thomas Eden farmer of Kirkby 15
Miles son of James Harding sailor 21
Hannah dau. of Humphrey Sanderson shoemaker 24
John son of Lawrence Jackson jun^{r} labourer Feb. 6
Jane & Anne dau^{rs} of John Bradley labourer 17
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Legg mason Mar. 29
Betty & Sara d^{rs} of Thomas King carpinter Apr. 9
Mary dau. of George How, labourer 12
Thomas son of John Weatheril, yeoman 24
John son of Richard Watson jun^{r} shoemaker May 5
William son of Francis Weatheril labourer May 11
John son of Jacob Waller butcher 16
Anne dau. of Robert Thompson farmer June 6 [p. 9]
Thomas son of William Elcoate farmer 20
Richard son of Robert Wright labourer July 14
Elizabeth dau. of John Harburn labourer Aug. 29
Dorothy dau. of Isabel Armstrong illegitimate Sep. 12
Robert son of William Swalwell farmer 26
William son of Sarah Meaubern illegitimate Sept. 26
John son of John Scott shoemaker Oct. 7
John son of Roger Dickinson excise officer Nov. 2
William son of Thomas Joans sailor 2
Elisabeth dau. of William Gibbon tanner Dec. 5
Elisabeth dau. of Thomas Cook shoemaker 5
Margaret dau. of John Rickaby farmer 6
Milley dau. of James Jobson cooper 14
Dinah dau. of George Carrick shoemaker 16
William son of Richard Langstaff labourer 22 [p. 10]
Mary Lewin dau. of Ralph & Mary Jackson Esqr born Nov. 29 & bap. Dec. 23
1780. Anne dau. of John Trenholm labourer Jan. 10
William son of William Danbare labourer 27
Mary & Margaret dau^{rs} of John Williamson labour^{r} Feb. 19
Anne dau. of Charles Wrightson of Nunthorp farmer 27
George son of Thomas Coates labourer Mar. 2
Matthew son of Matthew Robinson labourer 17
Mary dau. of William Richardson jun^{r} lab^{r} Apr. 4
Rachel dau. of Samuel Hornby farmer 16
Joseph son of John Hutchinson labourer June 25
Ellin dau. of Thomas Eden July 3
Mary dau. of William Sturdy weaver 22
Mary dau. of John Robinson shoemaker 23 [p. 11]
John son of John Weatheril yeoman Aug. 27
Jackey son of James Bulmer farmer Sep. 4
Martha dau. of Robert Thompson farmer 4
John & Jane son & dau. of Michael Lott labourer 16
Anne dau. of Mary Ellerby illegitimate Oct. 9
Rachel dau. of John Carter of Tunstel 16
Anne dau. of Joseph Marley taylor Nov. 23

Mary dau. of William Robson labourer Dec. 18
Margaret dau. of Robert Johnson weaver of Nunthorp 8
1781. Mary dau. of Humphrey Sanderson shoemaker Jan. 12
Peter son of Joseph Hebberon shoemaker 21
Jane dau. of Robert Dixon mason Feb. 27
John son of John Rennison weaver Mar. 10
William son of William Shaw taylor April 1
Anthony son of Christopher Carr cooper 10 [p. 12]
Jeremiah son of Wm Davison labourer of Nunthorp Feb. 4
Thomas son of Benjamin Harker labourer May 27
John son of Thomas Cook shoemaker 27
John son of George How labourer June 26
Anne dau. of Bartholomew Robson labr July 8
Sarah dau. of Robert Newton labourer Aug. 23
Prudence dau. of Robert Gregery labourer Sept. 16
William son of Richard Watson junr shoemaker Nov. 11
Mary dau. of John Fordy labourer 18
1782. Hannah dau. of Lawrence Jackson junr butcher Jan. 6
Thomasin Lamb dau. of Mary Fowsell illegitimate 8
John son of Henry Kelley labourer 28
Jane dau. of Jane Easeby illegitimate 31
William son of Anne Peacock illegitimate Feb. 11
James son of William Dunbare labourer Mar. 2
Jane dau. of George Carrick shoemaker Mar. 5 [p. 13]
Mary dau. of William Swalwell labourer 7
Francis son of Francis Weatheril farmer 27
Mary dau. of Mary Iveson illegitimate Apr. 5
Jane dau. of John Trenholm labourer 21
Jane dau. of Daniel Jackson farmer Little Ayton 25
John William son of Charlotte Gibson widow 27
Hannah dau. of Robert Dixon maison May 5
Anne dau. of William Gibbon tanner 5
John son of William Bayen gardiner 26
William son of John Rickaby farmer June 3
Thomas Hugel son of Joseph Hodgson butcher 19
Isabella dau. of Thomas Armstrong labourer 19
Jane dau. of Thomas Garbutt labourer Aug. 27
John son of Robert Johnson weaver of Nunthorp 4
Jane dau. of John Robinson shoemaker Feb. 22
Rachel dau. of John Johnson taylor Oct. 1
Anne dau. of Gabriel Hoggart labourer 7
Isabel dau. of John Fawsitt junr labourer Nov. 13 [p. 14]
Sari dau. of Samuel Hornby weaver Dec. 31
1783. Anne dau. of Humphrey Sanderson shoemaker Jan. 2
Thomas son of James Bulmer farmer 3
Elisabeth dau. of George How labourer Feb. 10
Nathaniel son of William Shaw tailor 16
Dinah dau. of William Wanless farmer 14
John son of Thomas Edwards labourer 18
Anne dau. of William Richardson junr labourer 19

Thomas son of Robert Wright labourer 20
William son of William Sturdy weaver Apr. 7
Elisabeth dau. of John Bradley labourer May 1
Henry son of John Weatheril yeoman 3
Robert son of Joseph Marley taylor 18
William son of Joseph Hebberon shoemaker June 10
Margaret dau. of John Hutchinson labourer of Nunthorp 15
James son of Thomas Cook shoemaker 24
William son of Christopher Wilson farmer of Tunstel July 14
James Robinson son of Richd Maston jun^{r} weaver Aug. 5
Robert son of Robert Barker farmer 17 [p. 15]
Joseph son of Anne Eldin illegitimate 30
William son of William Davison weaver 30
Richard son of John Williamson labourer Sept. 29
John son of Joseph Harker jun^{r} labourer Oct. 10
Margaret dau. of Anne Benson illegitimate 13
Barbara dau. of William Bennison heckler 24
Robert son of William Marsingil tanner Nov. 7
Robert son of William Davison of Nunthorp labourer 20
1784. Mary dau. of John Harrison jun^{r} tanner Jan. 12
Jane dau. of Meril Ripplen illegitimate 13
John son of Anne Harkules of Nunthorp illegitimate 15
William son of Richard Williamson bricklayer 29
William son of Robert Gregery labourer Feb. 14
Anne dau. of Michael Pattison farmer of Nunthorp 18
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Armstrong labourer Mar. 22
John son of Thomas Wright labourer Apr. 2
Mary dau. of Marmaduke James of Nunthorp labourer 4
Jane dau. of William Suggitt blacksmith 6 [p. 16]
Joseph son of William Lawrence merchant May 5
Catharine dau. of Jacob Waller butcher 16
John son of George Carrick shoemaker 22
Robert son of William Hutchinson labourer June 22
Isabell dau. of William Danbare labourer July 25
Sarah dau. of William Gibbon tanner Aug. 15
Anne dau. of Francis Weatheril farmer of Little Ayton Sep. 9
John son of Anne Garbutt illegitimate 9
Sarah dau. of Francis Nolen tallow chandler 19
Jane dau. of James Bulmer farmer Oct. 4
Aaron son of Daniel Maston weaver 26
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Atkin shoemaker Nov. 4
Betty dau. of Joseph Hodgson butcher 13
Elizabeth dau. of John Trenholm labourer 14
James son of William Swalwell labourer Dec. 9
Richard son of Thomas Joans sailor 12
Jane dau. of John Fordy labourer 19
Mary dau. of Ruth Johnson illegitimate 24
Thomas son of Charles Wrightson farmer of Nunthorp 31
1785. Elizabeth dau. of Michael Pattison farmer Jan. 6 [p. 17]
Mary dau. of Lawrence Jackson jun^{r} butcher 9

Thomas son of John Robinson shoemaker Feb. 13
Margaret dau. of William Marsingil tanner Mar. 2
John son of Margaret Mower illegitimate 6
Sarah dau. of William Sturdy weaver 29
William son of William Swalwell jun^r of Nunthorp farmer Apr. 7
Robert son of John Iveson jun^r labourer of Little Ayton 14
Jane dau. of Robert Thompson farmer of Little Ayton June 1
Jane dau. of John Kilvington carpinter 30
Thomas son of Thomas Armstrong labourer July 18
Jacob son of Jacob Waller butcher Aug. 4
Anne dau. of Ann Peacock spinster Aug. 16
William son of Robert Clarke labourer 16
Joseph son of Thomas Wilson tailor Sep. 27
Henry son of Thomas Fawsitt mason Oct. 6
John son of Humphrey Sanderson shoemaker 9
Elisabeth dau. of William Robson labourer 23
Joseph son of William Davison labourer of Nunthorp Nov. 23
Elizabeth dau. of John Jobson shoemaker 25
Catharine dau. of Christopher Wilson of Tunstal farmer Dec. 1
William son of Robert Barker farmer 22
1786. Johnney son of John Eldin farmer Jan. 18 [p. 18]
Mary dau. of William Suggitt of Nunthorp blacksmith 29
Elizabeth dau. of John Williamson labourer 26
Alice dau. of John Harrison jun^r tanner Feb. 19
William son of John Wood labourer 26
Jane dau. of Thomas Cook shoemaker Mar. 9
William son of William Richardson jun^r labourer 31
Robert son of William Davison weaver April 14
Mary dau. of Joseph Hebberon shoemaker 28
William son of Thomas Weetman labourer May 7
John son of Richard Maston weaver 16
John son of Mary Marley illegitimate 21
John son of John Lavrock labourer 28
Richard son of Richard Williamson bricklayer June 14
Elizabeth dau. of William Wanles farmer Aug. 9
George son of John Jackson yeoman Sep. 13
Mary dau. of Francis Nolen tallow chandler 18
Joseph son of William Brittain labourer 21
Susanna dau. of James Bulmer farmer Oct. 22
Robert son of Robert Iveson mason 30
Mary dau. of Thomas Atkin shoemaker Nov. 29
Mary dau. of Thomas Wright labourer 29
William son of William Lawrence merchant Dec. 5
William son of John Weatheril yeoman 21
1787. Mary dau. of Robert Thompson jun^r Jan. 1
Elizabeth dau. of John Kilvington carpinter 15
Margaret dau. of John Robinson shoemaker Mar. 2
Elizabeth dau. of William Swalwell sen^r 12
Elizabeth dau. of William Humphrey carpinter 18 [p. 19]
Hannah dau. of Joseph Hodgson butcher 28

Nicholas son of William York farmer April 8
Robert son of John Sanderson baker 8
Maria dau. of William Gibbon tanner 15
John son of Isabel Cass spinster 23
Esther dau. of Francis Weatheril farmer of Little Ayton May 13
John son of William Swalwell jun^r farmer of Nunthorp 23
Robert son of Robert Petch farmer of Nunthorp 28
Anne dau. of John Harrison jun^r tanner 31
John son of Robert Easeby farmer June 6
George son of Thomas Liddell farmer of Sherburne 20
Isabel dau. of John Danby tanner 29
Elizabeth dau. of William Hutchinson labourer July 1
James Joseph Silvester son of James Harrison schoolmaster Aug. 3
Mary dau. of Michael Pattison farmer Sep. 4
Sarah dau. of John Tires farmer 19
William son of William Ainsley farmer of Nunthorp 25
Hannah dau. of Joseph Marley taylor Oct. 4
Frances dau. of Robert Mansell weaver Nov. 6
Robert son of John Kilvington carpinter 20
Lawrence son of Lawrence Jackson jun^r butcher Dec. 4
Mary Anne dau. of John Wood labourer 11
Peter son of Henry Orton gelder of Nunthorp 18
1788. William son of John Jobson shoemaker Jan. 6
John son of John Iveson jun^r labourer of Little Ayton Feb. 13
John son of William Sturdy weaver 18
Catharine dau. of Humphrey Sanderson shoemaker 24
Sarah dau. of Thomas Cook shoemaker Mar. 28
Robert son of Thomas Armstrong labourer Apr. 1
Ralph & Nelly son & dau. of William Richardson jun^r labourer 8
Robert son of Joseph Harker jun^r labourer 13
Thomas son of Thomas Fawsitt mason 24 [p. 20]
William son of John Eldin farmer June 15
Thomas son of William Swalwell jun^r of Nunthorp farmer 21
Hannah dau. of John Farndale farmer July 9
Jane dau. of Roger Pearson labourer 22
John son of Thomas York tanner Aug. 4
Robert son of Robert Hull labourer 12
William son of Joseph Hodgson butcher 13
Alice dau. of Robert Petch of Nunthorp farmer Sept. 10
Mary dau. of John Trenholm labourer 12
Jane dau. of John Williamson labourer Oct. 5
Thomas son of James Harrison schoolmaster 23
Francis son of Anne Chapelhow spinster 31
William son of William Suggitt of Nunthorp blacksmith Nov. 13
1789. John son of John Bradley jun^r labourer 17
James son of James Bulmer farmer 21
Thomas son of Thomas Atkin shoemaker Feb. 16
George son of William Bayne gardiner Apr. 23
Esther dau. of Mary Frazer spinster 24
Robert son of William Davison of Nunthorp labourer 25

Thomas son of Francis Nolen tallow chandler 28
Robert son of Robert Clarke labourer May 18
Mary dau. of William Gibbon tanner June 1
Thomas son of Thomas Kendal labourer 7
Dorothy dau. of Robert Barker farmer 16
Hannah dau. of John Robinson shoemaker Aug. 2
Michael son of Michael Pattison farmer 4
George son of John Eldin farmer 12
Mary dau. of William Hutchinson labourer 21
George son of William Swalwell jun^r of Nunthorp farmer Sept. 12
Henry son of Henry Orton of Nunthorp gelder 28
Jossey the son of William Ainsley of Nunthorp farmer Oct. 1
Margaret dau. of Elizabeth Parkin illegitimate 11
Elizabeth dau. of William York tanner 11
William & Catharine son & dau. of George Gouland labourer Nov. 10
William son of Thomas Wright labourer 22
Amelia dau. of Major Robert Tipping 25
Stephen son of John Tyers farmer Dec. 26 [p. 21]
1790. William son of John Danby farmer Jan. 6
Anne dau. of Robert Easeby farmer 16
Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Harker jun^r labourer Feb. 7
William son of William Britan labourer Mar. 5
Anne dau. of John Jobson shoemaker 7
William son of William Hunter yeoman May 12
Thomas son of Thomas Richardson labourer 22
Hannah dau. of John Bradley jun^r 25
Jane dau. of John Wood labourer June 20
Richard son of Richard Williamson bricklayer 28
John son of George Mansel weaver July 19
John son of Bartholomew Stelling farmer 27
Thomas son of John Eldien farmer Aug. 4
Henry son of Lawrence Jackson jun^r butcher 5
Isabella dau. of Thomas Atkin shoemaker Sep. 7
William son of William Currey farmer Oct. 2
Thomas son of William Shaw taylor 3
Elizabeth dau. of William Sturdy weaver 25
Thomas son of William Suggitt of Nunthorp blacksmith Nov. 14
Thomas son of Rowland Taylor of Nunthorp labourer July 16
1791. John son of Thomas Kendal labourer Feb. 12
Mary dau. of Thomas Fawsitt mason 12
William son of John Waller of Nunthorp labourer 6
Jeffrey son of James Bulmer farmer 27
Jackson son of William Richardson jun^r labourer Apr. 3
James son of William Weatheril of Nunthorp farmer Feb. 2
Lott son of William Swalwell of Nunthorp farmer Apr. 12
Thomas son of George Natteras weaver 27
Mary dau. of Thomas Connell labourer May 17
Rachel dau. of Richard Maston weaver 22
Robert son of George Rigg farmer June 26 [p. 22]
Margaret dau. of Roger Pearson labourer Aug. 1

Mary dau. of Robert Easeby farmer 2
Thomas son of Michael Weatheril of Nunthorp farmer 5
George son of Jiffery Bulmer mason 8
Elizabeth dau. of Francis Weatheril of Little Ayton farmer 22
David Garbutt blacksmith upwards of 21 years Sep. 22
Anne dau. of Jasper Charleton labourer 25
Anne dau. of Anne Thompson of Little Ayton spinster Oct. 11
Peggy dau. of John Addams labourer 11
Anne dau. of Thomas Hall labourer 22
Eleanor dau. of John Danby tanner Nov. 20
Thomas son of Thomas Peacock weaver 23
Mary dau. of John Haswell labourer Dec. 17
1792. John son of John Bell labourer Jan. 2
Richard son of William Ainsley of Nunthorp farmer 30
Martha dau. of Joseph Ayer miller Feb. 18
Eleanor dau. of William Hunter yeoman Mar. 8
James & Charles sons of William Bayne gardiner 10
Thomas son of Thomas Garbutt labourer 21
Maria dau. of Thomas Atkin shoemaker 21
William son of Peter Kay brewer Apr: 9
Thomas son of John Kilvington carpinter May 1
William son of George Gowland labourer 9
James son of Jane Shaw spinster 15
Robert son of Thomas Cook shoemaker 21
Francis son of Francis Nolen tallow chandler 22
Matthew son of Bartholomew Stelling farmer July 18
Barbara dau. of John Wood labourer Aug. 15
Mary dau. of Randal Dolfpaine labourer 12
Robert son of Thomas Wright labourer 13
John son of William Robson labourer 19
Mary dau. of William Swalwell of Nunthorp farmer Nov. 12
Mary dau. of John Ramshaw labourer 17 [p. 23]
Mary dau. of John Jobson shoemaker Dec. 3
John son of Anne Jackson spinster 13
1793. Thomas son of William Currey farmer Jan. 28
Hannah dau. of Robert Easeby farmer Feb. 19
Michael son of Michael Weatheril of Nunthorp farmer Mar. 10
George son of John Eldien farmer 31
William son of Jeffery Bulmer mason Apr. 9
William son of Rowland Taylor of Nunthorp labourer 7
Robinson son of Richard Maston weaver 27
William son of Anne Welfit spinster 28
Daniel Frazer son of George Natteras weaver 29
Martha dau. of William Sturdy weaver May 18
Mary dau. of Elizabeth Armstrong widow illegitimate June 23
Mary dau. of Eleanor Forster spinster of Nunthorp 23
..... John Waller of Nunthorp .... er July 7
Jane dau. of John Danby tanner Sep. 25
..... of Thomas Hardy farmer Oct. ..
Elizabeth dau. of Anthony King labourer Dec. ..

Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Fishwick sailor 24
..... son of William Gibbon tanner 26
1794. William son of Francis Nolen tallow chandler Jan. 4
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Kendal labourer 15
Stephen son of William Hinsley of Nunthorp tanner Feb. ..
Ann dau. of Thomas Mann of Stoxley carpinter Mar. 4
Henry son of James Bulmer farmer 4
Moses son of Elizabeth Holt spinster 4
Hannah dau. of Jacob Suddick shoemaker 11
John son of Wm Pearson labourer Mar. 12
Hannah dau. of George Rigg yeoman 20 [p. 24]
John son of Wm Richardson jun^r^ labourer 27
Isaac son of Wm Swalwell farmer Apr. 12
Ann dau. of Wm Hunter yeoman May 24
Robert son of John Kilvington carpenter Aug. 14
Thomas son of John Iveson labourer 21
Thomas son of John Bell day labourer Oct. 19
Bella dau. of Thomas Hall d. labourer Nov. 2
William son of Michael Weatherill farmer 12
Elizabeth dau. of William Bowes weaver Dec. 14
1795. Martha dau. of Eliz^th^ Armstrong illegitimate Jan. 11
Robert son of William Bayne gardiner 18
Mary dau. of Thomas Gray day labourer 8
Robert son of Robert Easby farmer Feb. 1
Isabella dau. of Thomas Connal lab^r^ 1
William son of George Natrys weaver 15
Mary dau. of Rowland Taylor d. lab^r^ 19
Isabella dau. of John Wood day labourer 26
George son of Thomas Fawcett stone cutter May 14
Elizabeth dau. of John Barnard d. lab^r^ fm. Stain[....]
Jacob son of Jacob Waller butcher 21
Betsey dau. of Robert Wilson weaver June 5 [p. 25]
William son of George Ward bricklayer 5
Jane dau. of John Ramshaw day-lab^r^ 12
Hannah dau. of William Weatherill farmer 15
Joseph son of John Ellding farmer 21
Elizabeth dau. of William Ainsley farmer Aug. 3
Mary dau. of William Garth day labourer 7
Jane dau. of Robert Clarke ship-carpenter 16
Mary dau. of Thomas Drummond weaver 30
Harriot dau. of James Davison cotton manufacturer Sep. 12
Mary dau. of William Biggins cotton weaver 14
Easther dau. of James Bulmer farmer Oct. 9
Ann dau. of John Nichols day-labourer ....
Harriot dau. of John Danby day-labourer 22
Mary dau. of James Lynas butcher Nov. 2
John & Thomas twin sons twin sons of Marg^t^ wife of Christoper Fishwicke sailor .....
[*Several words obliterated.*]
Mary dau. of John Wright skinner 27

Thomas son of John Adamson day-labourer 28
1796. George son of George Rigg bread baker Jan. 13
Alice dau. of William Swalwell farmer Feb. 4
Mary dau. of John Appleton shoe-maker 8 [p. 26]
Margaret dau. of Joseph Ayer miller 15
Margaret dau. of Francis Noton tallow chan: 29
William son of George Natrys weaver Mar. 12
George son of Thomas Wright day-labourer Apr. 4
John son of John Maston schoolmaster 21
Thomas son of Thomas Gray day-labourer 23
Mary dau. of Michael Weatherill farmer May 8
William son of William Pearson day-labourer 29
Robert son of John Waller farmer Apr. 24
Thomas son of Joseph Atkinson June 19
Hannah dau. of Thomas Yorke July 12
Dinah dau. of Thos Featherstone Aug. 14
William son of John Metcalfe day labourer 15
Henry son of Robert Easby farmer Oct. 5
John son of William Hunter stone mason Nov. 9
James son of William Biggins cotton-weaver 16
Margaret dau. of Richd Lamb cotton-weaver Dec. 17
Mary Ann dau. of Mary Bradley illegitimate 24
John son of Jacob Suggit shoemaker 27
1797. Jane dau. of Joseph Wright day-labour: Jan. 2
George son of John Bell day-labourer 14
Robert son of John Nattrass weaver 20
William son of Ralph Shaw taylor 20
Jemima dau. of Phyllis Commings illegitimate 26 [p. 27]
John son of John Wright skinner Mar. 6
John son of John Eldin farmer Apr. 8
Jane dau. of Jane Manners illegitimate 13
Elizabeth dau. of John Appleton shoemaker 15
Jane dau. of Thomas King farmer 18
Robert son of Rowland Taylor day-labourer 27
Thomas son of William Richardson day-labourer May 3
Thomas son of Thomas Drummond weaver 7
John son of William Banks taylor 7
Ann dau. of Robert Wilson weaver 12
Jeffery son of Jeffery Bulmer stone-mason 16
Ann dau. of Thomas Connel d. labr 26
Catherine dau. of Elizabeth Kearsley illegitimate from Sedgefield in Co Durham June 12
Elizabeth dau. of John Kilvington cartwright 18
William son of David Coatsworth day-labr 21
Mary dau. of Richd Maston weaver July 25
Jane dau. of Francis Noten talw chandler 25
John son of John Wood day-labourer Aug. 9
Hannah dau. of James Lynas butcher 23
Mary dau. of William Ainsley farmer 31
Joseph son of William Hutchinson d. labr Sep. 24

William son of John Ramshaw d. lab^{r} 26
Isabella dau. of Willm Swalwell farmer 28
Ann dau. of William Lawrence shopkeeper 30
John son of Thomas Hall d. lab^{r} Oct. 4 [p. 28]
Ann dau. of William Bowes weaver 9
William son of Anthony King day-labourer 10
William son of William Yorke farmer Dec. 17
1798. James son of George Napier gardener Jan. 7
Robert son of Ann Ivison illegitimate Feb. 14
Thos son of Mary Perkin illegitimate Mar. 5
Mary dau. of William Beggins weaver 5
Ann dau. of Thos Garbut day-labourer 5
John son of John Natrass weaver May 1
William son of Joseph Atkinson farmer 13
William son of Robert Wilson weaver 20
Mary dau. of Thomas Thompson farmer 20
Mary dau. of Christopher Richardson jun^{r} 24
John son of Thos Featherstone farmer June 3
Ann dau. of Richard Weatherill farmer 5
Hannah dau. of Robt Easby farmer 14
Robt son of Henry Bell weaver 14
Thos son of John Maston schoolmaster 24
Mary dau. of W^{m} & Eliz. Pearson day-labourer July 5
Ann dau. of Frances Bell illegitimate ....
Jane dau. of Christopher & Mary Hodgson farmer Aug. 5
John son of W^{m} & Isabel Robson weaver 27
Thomas son of Arthur & Jemmima Cummin weaver 31
George son of Marg^{t} Newton illegitimate Sep. 2
Matt^{w} son of Francis & Eliz. Noton tallow chandler 2 [p. 29]
Thos son of John Waller (at Nunthorpe) labourer 9
Eliz. dau. of Matt^{w} & Marg^{t} Henderson weaver 9
Geo. son of Geo: & Mary Nattrass weaver Oct. 22
Eliz. dau. of John & Isabella Wright, skinner 22
Ann dau. of Thos & Ann York tanner Nov. 6
W^{m} son of Thos & Catharine Drummond weaver 18
Mary dau. of Rich^{d} & Marg^{t} Masden weaver 30
Jane dau. of Thos & Marg^{t} Kendale brewer 30
1799. Eliz. dau. of John & Mary Biggins sailor Jan. 12
Henry son of George & Hannah Rigg labourer 23
William son of John & Grace Bell labourer Feb. 1
John son of Robt & Sarah Carr labourer 16
Thos son of Thos & Marg^{t} King farmer 24
Mary Ann dau. of John & Mary Banks taylor Mar. 17
Ann dau. of John & Ann Wood labourer 17
John son of John & Mary Nichols labourer 26
Jane dau. of Thos & Barbara Cornel labourer 26
Ann dau. of Wm Suggett black-smith Nunthorp 27
Jane dau. of Willm & Eleanor Hunter stone-mason Apr. 12
Jane (natural child) d^{r} of Hannah Ingledue 13
John son of Ralph & Downey Shaw taylor 14 [p. 30]

Richardson Lynas son of Ja^{s} & Marg^{t} Lynas gentleman 15
W^{m} son of Joseph & Marg^{t} Ayre miller July 14
Joseph son of W^{m} & Alice Swalwell farmer 22
Joseph son (natural child) of Ann Parkin Aug. 7
James son of John & Ann Longstaff parish clarke Sep. 28
Mary dau. of Wm Johnson farmer Nunthorpe Oct. 6
Jane d^{r} of Francis & Eliz: Noton tallow chandler 14
Mary d^{r} of Geo: & Mary Napier gardener 31
John son of John & Eliz: Danby tanner Nov. 6
Ann d^{r} of John & Mary Maston schoolmaster 24
Ja^{s} son of John & Mary Nattras weaver Dec: 10
1800.[1] John & George sons of Robt & Rachel Rowland labourer Jan. 6
Eliz: d^{r} of Joseph & Mary Wright labourer 17
W^{m} son of W^{m} & Mary Ainsley farmer Feb. 16
Esther d^{r} of Robt & Ann Easby farmer Mar. 9
.....[2] d^{r} of Joseph & Keturah Atkinson, Nunthorpe farmer Feb. 23
Hannah d^{r} of Thos & Dorothy Fetherstone farmer Apr. 1
Catharine d^{r} of Thos & Katharine Drummond weaver May 2
David son of David & Tomlinson Coatsworth Nunthorpe labourer 23
[*blank*] 26
Hannah d^{r} of Christopher & Eliz: Richardson gentleman 28 [p. 31]
Marg^{t} d^{r} of Henry & Susanna Bell weaver 31
Sarah d^{r} of Humphrey & Mary Sanderson Excise Officer June 15
W^{m} son of John & Isabella Ivison, Little Ayton, farmer Aug. 14
Eliz. d^{r} of Michael & Susanna Weatherill farmer Nunthorpe 24
Jane d^{r} of Jacob & Mary Suddick cordwainer 27
Robt son of W^{m} & Eliz. Pearson, Stanley House, day-labourer Sep. 22
Hannah d^{r} of Thos & Hannah Harkley daylabourer 22
Mary d^{r} of Thos & Eliz: Hall day labourer Oct. 13
John son of W^{m} & Eliz: Hutchinson day labourer 17
Eliz: d^{r} of W^{m} & Hannah Peacock clerk to a merchant 24
Humphrey son of Francis[3] & Sarah Sanderson cordwainer 24
Charlotte d^{r} of Matt^{w} & Marg^{t} Henderson weaver 30
Ja^{s} son of Thos & Martha Wright labourer Dec. 25
1801. Richd Williamson son of John & Sarah Kilvington joiner Jan. 16
Mary Ann d^{r} of Geo: & Mary Nattras weaver 23
John son of Thos & Mary Ramshaw weaver Feb. 9
Jane d^{r} of W^{m} & Isabel Robson weaver 17
David son of John & Jane Waller Nunthorpe labourer Apr. 1
Thomas son of W^{m} & Mary Blenkinssip labourer 2
Marg^{t} d^{r} of Thos & Marg^{t} King farmer 6
Robt son of Geo: & Mary Egglestone labourer 10
Mary d^{r} of W^{m} & Marg^{t} York farmer May 10
Robt & Sarah son & d^{r} of Thos & Ann Sturdy weaver 11
Robt son of W^{m} & Eliz: Danby tanner June 4 [p. 32]
Michael son of Henry & Jane Bell labourer 14

[1] "Simpson" scribbled twice above the line.

[2] Probably "Eliz."

[3] Written over a name obliterated.

Mary d^r of John & Eliz: Craythorn baker 30
Eliz: d^r of Thos & Ann York skinner July 12
Geo: son of John & Mary Maston schoolmaster Aug. 2
Mary & Esther d^rs of Jonathan & Dinah Walton farmer 4
Ann d^r of Joseph & Mary Lightfoot labourer 16
John son of John Longstaff weaver Sep. 20
Joseph son of William Bowes weaver 20
Jane d^r of Mary Watson illegitimate Oct. 11
Jane d^r of Elizabeth Williamson illegitimate Nov. 8
Eleanor d^r of Thomas Charlton labourer Dec. 11
Elizabeth d^r of Christopher Wilson d. labourer 6
Thomas son of Christopher Wilson d. labourer 10
1802. John son of William Waller stone-mason Jan. 3
Mary d^r of Margaret Fishwick widow Feb. . .
George son of George Smith labourer 14
Thomas son of Thomas Taylor joiner 21
Mary Ann d^r of C. . . . Varley farmer 25
James son of Francis Sanderson cordwainer 26
Elizabeth d^r of John Weight labourer Mar. 3
Mary d^r of Thomas Featherstone mason Apr. 4
Amelia d^r of Jane Williamson illegitimate 16 [p. 33]
Maria d^r of Sarah Cross illegitimate May 6
Mary d. of John & Jane Metcalfe day labourer 10
Isabella d^r of William Johnson farmer Nunthorpe 2
George & Hannah twin children of John & Ann Wood day labourer June 8
Ann d^r of George & Mary Napier gardener July 4
Elizabeth d^r of the Revd John Thompson & Mary his wife 6
William son of Jane Garbutt illegitimate Aug. 7
Thomas son of Hannah Potter illegitimate 14
Elizabeth d^r of John & Ann King weaver 22
Jane d^r of Richard & Mary Weatherill weaver 22
Jane d^r of Ann Bradley illegitimate Sep. 5 } Nunthorpe
Ann d^r of John & Ann Wilson mason 30 } Nunthorpe
Sarah d^r of Michael & Susanna Weatherill farmer Oct. 16 } Nunthorpe
Ann d^r of Thomas & Ann Ward miller 25
Hannah d^r of William & Elizabeth Barker cordwainer Nov. 1
Ann d^r of John Masterman innkeeper Nunthorpe Oct. 31
Sarah d^r of William & Elizabeth Pearson, Honley House, labourer Nov. 27
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Kelsey, Little Ayton Dec. 15
Hannah d^r of Abraham Bell & Mary his wife farmer 25 } A Quaker
& Sarah d^r of Abraham & Mary Bell do. 25 } A Quaker
under 26 Sarah d^r of Thomas & Margaret King farmer
Thomas son of Ralph & Downey Shaw taylor —
Joseph Christopher son of Prudence Marley illegitimate —
Mary d^r of Christopher Wilson & Mary his wife day labourer 28
1803. Eleanor d^r of Thomas & Jane Cass schoolmaster Jan. 12
Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Ann York skinner 7
Jane d^r of James & Ann Waller weaver 11
Bessy d^r of George & Hannah Hammond strangers 18 [p. 34]
John son of Jeffry & Hannah Bulmer mason Feb. 22

Helen & George twin children of Robert & Rachel Rowland labourer 23
John son of George & Mary Nattrass weaver 24
George son of William & Margaret York tanner Mar. 5
Mary d^r of David & Thomasin Coatsworth, Nunthorpe, labourer 12
Jane d^r of William & Mary Biggins weaver 30
Mary d^r of Thomas & Mary Charlton labourer April 11
Thomas & John sons of Thomas & Ann Sturdy 19
Thomas son of William & Mary Blenky labourer May 2
John son of Alice Bainbridge spinster Nunthorpe Apr. 17
John son of Elizabeth Stevenson, Little Ayton, May 24
Hannah d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Hall labourer July 18
Sarah d^r of John & Ann Sowler labourer Sept. 10
Mary d^r of Jacob & Mary Suddick cordwainer 11
Elizabeth d^r of William & Isabel Robson weaver 19
Margaret d^r of Richard & Margaret Maston weaver Oct. 13
John son of Matthew & Margaret Henderson w.... 17
John son of Joseph & Mary Lightfoot labourer 24
Sarah d^r of Sarah Wright spinster Dec. 10
Hannah d^r of Benjamin & Elizabeth Taylor labourer 18
William son of Francis & Sarah Sanderson cordwainer 19
John son of Joseph & Ann Gibson labourer 27
Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Wright labourer 28
1804. William son of William & Hannah Peacock, clerk to a merchant, Feb. 18
Charles son of Rachel Johnson illegitimate 22
John son of John & Mary Wright labourer Mar. 2
Jane d^r of George & Mary Egglestone farmer (Little Ayton) 17
James son of Eleanor Liptrit illegitimate 25
Esther d^r of Thomas & Dorothy Featherstone farmer Apr. 2 [p. 35]
George son of Jonathan & Dinah Walton farmer 2
Thomas son of John (& Jane) Ramshaw labourer 16
George son of Mary Fox illegitimate July 2
Elizabeth d^r of George & Mary Nattrass weaver 2
William son of John & Sarah Theakstone baker 7
Margaret d^r of George & Mary Napier gardener 8
Mary d^r of John & Mary Maston schoolmaster 24
John son of Thomas & Ann Sturdy weaver Aug. 3
Thomas Wilkinson son of John & Ann Longstaff parish clark 15
Robert son of John & Jane Metcalfe day labourer Sep. 14
William son of James & Ann Waller weaver 14
Henry son of the Revd John Thompson & Mary his wife Oct. 13
Christopher son of William & Ann Heaton shoemaker 15
Hannah d^r of William & Elisabeth Pearson, Stanley Houses, Nov. 28
James son of Robert & Rachel Rowland labourer Dec. 21
1805. John son of Matthew & Jane Ray carpenter Whitby Jan. 4
Richard son of Thomas & Jane Watson butcher 15
Ralph son of Ann Shaw illegitimate 26
Hannah d^r of Jane Fordy illegitimate Mar. 2
Samuel son of Thomas & Ann Biggins, common brewer 12
John son of Thomas & Margaret King farmer Apr. 2

James son of William & Ann Galloway labourer 19
Harriot d^r of Richard (& Thomasine) Sharp, mariner, an African, May 4
Sarah d^r of John & Ann King weaver June 19
Mary d^r of Mary Minnikin (illegitimate) 26
Elizabeth d^r of James & Margaret Boville farmer Lownsdale July 9
[p. 36]
William son of Jonathan & Hannah Pearson 9
Ann d^r of William & Ann Nightingale farmer Nunthorpe 27
Mary d^r of John & Ann Place labourer Aug. 21
John son of John & Hannah Waller farmer 30
Elisabeth d^r of John & Ann Wood labourer Sep. 1
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann York skinner 10
Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Lightfoot labourer 10
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Sturdy weaver Oct. 4
John son of Thomas & Ann Williamson labourer 19
William son of William & Mary Blenky labourer 27
Rachel d^r of Mr Henry Bromley & Jane his wife Dec. 15
1806. Robert son of Gowland & Betty Davison labourer Jan. 4
Robert son of Robert & Margaret Hall, Nunthorpe 5
William son of John & Mary Wright labourer 11
Robert son of Joseph & Ann Gibson labourer Feb. 2
Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Loy M.D. & Elizabeth his wife, a Quaker 9
Hannah d^r of John & Ann Shaw taylor, Mar. 18
Richard son of Christopher & Mary Wilson labourer Apr. 8
William son of William & Isabel Robson weaver 14
Jane d^r of Jonathan & Dinah Walton farmer 19
Thomasin d^r of David Cotesworth of Nunthorp labourer Ap. 27
Mary d^r of George & Mary Egglestone farmer, Little Ayton May 5
Thomas son of Elizabeth Robson illegitimate 24
Mary d^r of James & Ann Waller weaver 25
Thomas son of Margaret Wood illegitimate 30
Jane d^r of Thomas & Jane Watson butcher June 16
Robert son of John & Elizabeth Crathorne baker July 13
Mary d^r of John & Jane Hardy labourer 18 [p. 37]
Thomas son of Robert & Ann Swalwell weaver 27
Jane d^r of Francis & Sarah Sanderson cordwainer Aug. 10
Jane d^r of John & Susannah Dixon miller 12
Elizabeth d^r of Thomasine Fawcett illegitimate 13
John son of Thomas & Dorothy Featherstone farmer 24
Eleanor d^r of William & Hannah Peacock clerk to a merchant Sep. 3
Mary d^r of John & Sarah Smith labourer 7
Jane d^r of William & Ann Heaton cordwainer 7
Ann d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Pearson weaver 14
William Octavius son of the Revd John Thompson & Mary his wife 17
Elizabeth d^r of Joseph & Mary Swalwell mariner 24
Mary d^r of Robert & Jane Theakstone labourer 28
Elizabeth d^r of John & Mary Carter labourer Oct. 19
Richard son of Ralph & Elizabeth Harland weaver 24
Jane d^r of Prudence Marlow illegitimate Dec. 25
William son of Thomas & Hannah Johnson of Pickton farmer 30

1807. Ann d^r of John & Jane Longstaff, parish clerk, Jan. 1
James son of John & Hannah Waller, farmer 11
Mary d^r of John & Jane Appleton labourer 25
John son of Robert & Hannah Dunning labourer Mar. 1
Margaret d^r of William & Ann Galloway, Methodist Preacher & labourer 21
Mary d^r of Thomas & Ann Blackburn, labourer Apr. 19
William son of John & Hannah Nichols weaver 29
James son of James & Margaret Boville farmer Lownsdale May 17
Anderson son of Ralph & Downey Shaw sailor 24
James son of Thomas & Ann Sturdy weaver 31
Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Margaret King farmer June 22
Henry son of George & Mary Nattrass weaver 28
Robert son of Thomas & Ann Biggins common brewer July 19
Elizabeth d^r of James & Ann Snowden blacksmith Aug. 6
Mary d^r of Robert & Rachel Rowland labourer Sep. 5
Thomas & Robert twin sons of Rachel Johnson, illegitimate 6
Thomas son of Matthew & Margaret Henderson mariner 8
James son of James & Sarah Richardson mariner Oct. 13
Mary dau. of Jane Miller illegitimate 26
Jane d^r of William & Hannah Peacock clerk to a merchant Nov: 7
John son of Ralph & Mary Richardson labourer Dec. 15
William son of William & Ann Nightingale farmer Nunthorpe 28 [p. 38]
1808. Matthew son of John & Mary Wright labourer Jan. 17
Ann d^r of Thomas Loye M.D. & Elizabeth his wife a Quaker Feb. 19
James son of Thomas & Dorothy Featherstone farmer 22
Mary d^r of William & Ann Calvert cordwainer Mar. 3
Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor joiner 13
Joseph son of Joseph & Margaret Ayre miller Apr. 1
Margaret d^r of William & Ann Galloway labourer & Methodist Preacher 19
Henry son of Jane Games Nunthorpe illegitimate Mar. 30
P^d after to M^r D^n
Hannah d^r of John & Jane Ramshaw labourer Apr. 22
Jane d^r of Joseph & Rachel Swalwell seaman May 1
William son of Joseph & Mary Lightfoot labourer 15
William son of Abraham Hugill (shoemaker) Nunthorpe 29
Mark Barker son of Thomas & Mary Pattison christened baptized at Sunderland June 1 1806
Ann d^r of John & Sarah Smith labourer 19
William son of Robert & Ann Swalwell weaver 19
John son of Robert & Margaret Hall, Nunthorpe July 10
Esther d^r of William & Elizabeth Pearson, Stanley Houses 24
Ann d^r of John & Susanna Dixon miller 24
William son of Robert & Jane Theakstone Aug. 13
Robert son of Thomas & Jane Watson butcher 19
Mary d^r of William & Ann Hutton shoemaker 19
George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pearson weaver Sep. 5
Mary d^r of Alice Bainbridge spinster Nunthorpe 4 (Rec^d)
Ann d^r of George & Mary Egglestone (farmer) Little Ayton 18
John son of John & Jane Appleton labourer Oct. 4
Sarah d^r of Richard & Jane Trenholme farmer & Methodist Preacher 16

Catharine d^r of James & Ann Snowdon blacksmith 17
George Absolom son of the Revd Jno Thompson & Mary his wife Nov. 16
William son of John & Hannah Waller, farmer 20
Ann d^r of William & Ann Wright labourer 27
1809. William & Mary twin children of Thomas & Ann York tanner Jan. 1
William son of James & Margaret Boville farmer Lownsdale Feb. 5
Thomas son of Joseph & Jane Wilson grocer 11
John son of William & Margaret Shaw tailor 12
Mary d^r of Ralph & Elizabeth Harland weaver Mar. 1
George son of William & Hannah Peacock clerk to a merchant 31 [p. 39]
Williamson son of Ralph & Mary Richardson labourer Apr. 11
Hannah d^r of Thomas & Mary Ramshaw weaver June 14
William son of Thomas & Dorothy Featherstone farmer 17
Elizabeth d^r of Rachel Johnson illegitimate 20
Jonathan son of Jonathan & Dinah Walton farmer July 2
Sarah d^r of Thomas & Ann Sturdy weaver 19
George son of George & Mary Napier gardener 19
James son of Thomas & Ann Biggins common brewer 19
Mary Ann d^r of Thomas & Mary Robson farmer Aug. 2
Thomas son of Robert & Mary Charlton miller 17
Robert son of Robert & Mary Williamson mill-wright 17
Ann d^r of John & Sarah Kilvington carpenter Sep. 10
Mary d^r of John & Mary Smales, Nunthorpe Oct. 1
Elizabeth d^r of John Masterman, innkeeper, Nunthorpe, 1
Mary d^r of Ralph & Downey Shaw tailor 8
Elizabeth d^r of James & Sarah Richardson mariner 20
Mary d^r of John & Elizabeth Garbutt mariner 22
Martha illegitimate d^r of Sarah Sturdy Nov. 8
Harriet d^r of Robert & Hannah Hutchinson cordwainer 12
John son of Thomas & Margaret Bennison labourer Dec. 25
Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Gibson labourer 25
Hannah d^r of William & Isabell Robson weaver 25
Mary d^r of John & Mary Wright labourer 29
1810. Jane d^r of William & Mary Eldien butcher Feb. 12
Rowling son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith grocer 19
Thomas son of John & Susanna Dixon miller 21
William son of John & Elizabeth Smith labourer 24
William & Thomas illegitimate sons of Sarah Bradly 27
Thomas son of John & Jane Wright labourer Mar. 1
Ann d^r of John & Jane Hardy labourer 6
Elizabeth d^r of John & Ann Longstaffe parish clarke 8 [p. 40]
Edmund son of Thomas Loy M.D. & Elizabeth his wife, born Feb. 11th, Mar. 7
Mary d^r of Christiana Tate illegitimate 26
Mary d^r of Thomas & Ann Longstaffe weaver 26
Jane d^r of John & Jane Metcalfe labourer May 7
John son of James & Ann Snowden blacksmith 12
Robert son of William & Ann Calvert shoemaker June 23
John son of William & Ann Hutter shoemaker 23
Elizabeth d^r of Robert & Jane Theakstone labourer 23

Elizabeth d^r of William & Mary Thornbeck labourer 26
Alice d^r of Robert & Margaret Hall, Nunthorpe, 26
Elizabeth d^r of Mr Thomas Simpson of Nunthorpe & Anne his wife July 11th
Elizabeth d^r of John & Hannah Nichols, weaver 21
Mary d^r of Robert & Hannah Dunning labourer Aug. 28
John son of John & Jane Ramshaw labourer Oct. 4
Francis Decimus son of the Revd John Thompson & Mary his wife Nov. 27
George son of Mary Ruddock illegitimate 28
John Prest son of Joseph Ridley Esqre & Letitia his wife Dec. 7
Hannah d^r of Bentley Foxton officer of excise & Martha his wife 8
1811. Thomas son of James & Margaret Boville farmer Lownsdale Jan. 14
Ann d^r of Thomas & Ann Sturdy weaver 14
George son of Joseph & Mary Lightfoot labourer 17
John son of Joseph Wilson & Jane his wife grocer Feb. 3
Jane d^r of William & Elizabeth Pearson, Stanley Houses 17
Jane d^r of Ralph Richardson labourer & Mary his wife 23
Elizabeth d^r of John & Jane Appleton labourer 24
Ralph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Harland weaver Mar. 2
Mary d^r of William & Margaret Shaw tailor 16
Mary d^r of John & Hannah Waller butcher 22
Margaret d^r of Joseph & Martha Featherstone miller 30
John son of Francis & Elizabeth Battersby, Nunthorpe Apr. 7
John son of Humphrey Sanderson schoolmaster & Mary his wife 8 [p. 41]
James son of Robert Williamson & Mary his wife millwright 14
Jane d^r of William & Christiana Hodgson butcher 21
Jane d^r of John & Mary Wright labourer 22
Rachel d^r of Joseph & Rachel Swalwell seaman May 1
William son of John Masterman innkeeper Nunthorpe 5
Robert son of Jonathan & Dinah Walter farmer 16
Robert son of James & Jane Sherwood combmaker June 24
John son of Mary Robinson illegitimate 24
William son of Robert & Hannah Hutchinson cordwainer 28
William illegitimate son of Barbara Wood July 18
Bessy d^r of George & Mary Egglestone farmer Little Ayton 27
Thomas son of John & Jane Wright labourer 28
John son of William & Ann Eldren farmer Little Ayton 29
George son of John & Jane Smith mason Little Ayton Aug. 20
Richard son of Richard & Mary Weatherill in the North York Militia Sept. 8
Bradshaw Brougham son of Thomas Graham Eq^r & Elizabeth his wife Oct. 8
Thomas son of William & Ann Eldren butcher 27
Hannah d^r of William & Hannah Peacock clerk to a merchant Nov. 10
James son of James & Sarah Richardson mariner 12
Joseph son of Robert & Mary Coulton miller 25
Mary d^r of James & Ann Snowdon blacksmith Dec. 7
Richard son of Thomas & Ann Longstaffe weaver 26
1812. Susanna d^r of Thomas & Mary Robson farmer Jan. 13

John son of John & Ann Taylor weaver 18
Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Garbutt weaver[1] Feb. 8
Sarah d^r of William & Ann Wright labourer 9
Thomas son of John & Hannah Nichols weaver 12
Elizabeth d^r of John & Ann Weetman labourer Mar. 1
George son of William & Ann Nightingale farmer Nunthorpe 8
Sarah d^r of John & Jane Masterman, Nunthorpe Apr. 5
Sarah d^r of John & Susanna Dixon miller 8
John son of William & Catharine Wood labourer 23
Jane d^r of Bentley Foxton officer of excise & Martha his wife May 5
Peter son of Robert & Margaret Hall labourer Nunthorpe 12
Esther Elizabeth d^r of Francis & Sarah Sanderson cordwainer June 7
Thomas son of William & Ann Hutton shoemaker 9 [p. 42]
Mary d^r of John & Elizabeth Smith, Stanly houses 14
Ralph son of Ralph & Downey Shaw, tailor 18
Robert son of Thomas & Margaret King farmer 21
Susanna d^r of James & Elizabeth Bennison labourer 24
Hannah d^r of John Masterman innkeeper Nunthorpe 28
William son of Thomas & Ann Biggins brewer 28
Ann d^r of Joseph & Sarah Watson cooper 28
John son of William & Jane Rodham blacksmith July 2
Ann d^r of Rachel Johnson illegitimate 5
Thomas son of William & Mary Lamb labourer 10
Sarah d^r of George & Ann Cornforth, Marton, mason, 15
Sarah & Mary twin d^rs of Robert & Jane Davison labourer 18
William son of Mr Thomas Simpson & Ann his wife, Nunthorpe 21
Errington son of Alice Hutton illegitimate Aug: 10
Barbara d^r of John & Elizabeth Garbut mariner Oct. . .
James son of John & Mary Marr miller 27
Isabella Susanna d^r of Mr Joseph Ridley & Letitia his wife Nov. 2
Margaret d^r of James & Margaret Boville, Lownsdale 22
Rachel d^r of the Revd John Thompson & Mary his wife 24
Robinson son of John & Isabella Heckle labourer 24
James son of Ralph & Mary Richardson labourer Dec. 9
John son of William & Ann Suggett blacksmith 14
John Sandon Jany 14 [*in pencil*] [p. 43]

Burials.

1773. Anne Jackson widow buried March 22^d
William son of Thos Theakestone weaver Apr. 21
Henry Harrison a poor man 25
Ann d^r of Jno Bouton 28
Catherine wife of Thomas Theakestone July 26
Thomas Rigg sen^r carpinter Aug. 1
Elisabeth d^r of Sarah Barker widow 30
William son of Mary Suggitt Sep. 25
Alice d^r of John Harrison shoemaker Oct. 4
Mary d^r of Jno Hutchinson labourer 6

[1] "Labourer" crossed out.

Sari d^r of Mary King Oct. 9 [1][p. 44]
Robert Marly labourer 13
John son of William King labourer 17
James son of William Swalwell labourer Nov. 24
Elisabeth Harrison widow from Stockesley 25
Jane wife of Thomas Cowart labourer 26
Anne d^r of Thomas Andrew labourer 26
Mabel Bean spinster Dec. 10
Mary d^r of Joyce Williamson spinster 11
Mary Pearson widow 21
1774. Dorothy Garbut widow Feb: 2
Ralph Dowson servant man 16
Richard son of John Rickarby, Lownsdale, farmer Mar. 8 [p. 45]
Robert son of John Bradley labourer 17
Jane Graham widow Oct. 25
Anne Marley Dec. 6
Sarah d^r of John Fordy labourer 31
1775. Mary Ellis spinster Feb. 4
Joseph Lawrence merchant 10
Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Robson lab^r Mar. 4
Jane wife of John Williamson 6
Sarah d^r of John Garbut farmer 20
Jonathan Topliff yeoman Apr. 26
Timothy Elwine farmer June 4
Jane Barker spinster 16
Katharine Masterman widow Oct. 18
John Davison labourer Nov. 20
Thomas Williamson blacksmith 25 [p. 46]
William Cotham weaver Dec. 22
1776. John son of Hannah York widow Jan. 8
Bridget Johnson widow 26
Jane d^r of Thomas Banks cordwainer Feb. 18
Anne Jackson spinster Feb. 23
Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Williamson blacksmith Mar. 11
Anne d^r of Jane Ramshaw Apr. 6
John Fordy sen^r May 24
Jane Bean spinster of Batersby 27
Thea wife of William Jobson labourer June 11
Michael Postgate yeoman July 13
Mary Grayson spinster 17
Dorothy Coats widow Aug: 8
Elisabeth Bean widow from Ingleby Greenhow 27 [p. 47]
John son of Elisabeth Cherry Sep. 12
Lydia d^r of John Johnson taylor 26
Anne wife of John Boulton farmer Oct. 28
Thomas Stephenson labourer Nov: 7
1777. George Natteras sailor Feb. 23
Lawrence son of Lawrence Jackson jun^r labourer 23
Elisabeth wife of Valentine Dines weaver Mar. 4

[1] The pagination is continued at the other end of the book.

James son of John Rickaby of Lownsdale farmer 15
Dinah wife of Mark Carrick farmer 22
Esther wife of James Weatheril farmer 27
John son of Thomas Dickinson weaver Apr. 5
Francis son of Thomas Dickinson weaver 10
Augustine Skottowe Esqr 20
Anne Iveson spinster of Little Ayton 23
William son of Michael Lott 29 [p. 48]
William Jobson labourer May 17
Mary d^{r} of Robert Atkinson farmer June 17
Eleanor Richardson spinster 25
Robert Nichols labourer 30
Jane d^{r} of Cuthbert Williamson labourer July 18
William son of William Hill yeoman Nov. 4
Valantine Sturdy weaver 11
Prudence wife of William Cuthbert sailor Dec: 5
Jane d^{r} of Thomas Weatheril yeoman 13
1778. Anne d^{r} of William Robson labourer Jan. 15
William Richardson gelder Mar. 5
Isabel d^{r} of John Rickaby of Lownsdale farmer Apr. 7
Ralph Ward son of Ralph Jackson Esqr & Mary his wife of the parish of Normanby was buried April 16th 1778 And be it remembered that the said Ralph Ward was baptized by the Revd Mr Tanch of Eston on Friday November 14th 1777 being then one Month old. [p. 49]
Edward Scarlet farmer May 31
Edward Hutton labourer & Christy his d^{r} June 2
William Eldin farmer 14
James son of John Iveson labourer 17
Richard son of Thomas Franks shoemaker July 27
Joseph Elstone Oct: 27
Mary wife of Matthew Hinderwell taylor Oct. 31
Thomas Harker Nov. 2
Elisabeth wife of Michael Alpha yeoman 3
Honour wife of John Orton of Nunthorp blacksmith 26
Jane d^{r} of Francis Dixon of Ingleby Greenhow farmer Dec. 2
Hannah Sanderson widow 16
Mary wife of Cuthbert Williamson labourer 19
Anne d^{r} of Thomas Joans sailor 30 [p. 50]
1779. Thomas son of Thomas Eden farmer of Kirkby Jan. 17
Jane d^{r} of Matthew Robinson labourer 22
Mary wife of Francis Peacock of Nuton far..er Feb. 14
Elisabeth wife of Thomas Sturdy weaver 28
Elisabeth d^{r} of Thomas Rigg carpenter Mar. 14
Anne wife of Matthew Hutton of Nunthorpe labourer Ap. 27
John son of Richard Watson sen^{r} weaver May 4
William Hill yeoman June 25
Mary wife of John Garbut farmer July 21
Jane Bean widow Oct. 14
Anne Graham spinster d^{r} of Isabel Graham Dec. 8
1780. Thomas son of Michael Lott labourer Jan. 3

John Williamson sen^r Mar. 7
Robert Cornforth labourer May 10
James son of William Swalwell farmer July 29 [p. 51]
Anne d^r of John Lavrock labourer Aug. 10
Thomas Weatheril sen^r yeoman 21
Dorothy Kearsley widow Sep. 27
Mary d^r of John Foster farmer Nov. 4
Anne Marley widow Dec. 6
John son of William Farmery farmer 29
James Weatheril farmer 30
1781. Dorothy Richardson widow Feb. 27
Jane d^r of Robert Dixon mason Apr. 5
William Sanderson farmer 20
Solomon Mease sen^r weaver May 11
John Wilson farmer 11
Elisabeth Huntress spinster 19
Mary d^r of Jacob Waller butcher July 21 [p. 52]
Jane Walker spinster Sep. 24
Elisabeth Hunter widow Oct. 17
Humphrey Sanderson sen^r weaver 21
Margaret Robinson widow Nov. 15
Cuthbert Williamson labourer Dec. 24
John son of George How labourer 29
1782. Thomas Browne yeoman Jan. 19
Martha wife of Robert Newton labourer Feb. 16
John son of William Gouland blacksmith Mar. 15
Richard Williamson sen^r blacksmith Apr. 18
John son of Daniel Jackson farmer, Little Ayton, 25
Mildred d^r of James Jobson sailor 28
Richard son of William Currey farmer June 4
Prudence Boulton widow 6
Mary d^r of Bartholomew Robson labourer 11 [p. 53]
William son of John Rickaby farmer of Lownsdale 12
Mary wife of William Currey farmer 13
Valentine Dines weaver 19
Mark Sayer farmer 27
Jane wife of William Easeby cooper July 4
Mary Potts spinster 9
William Currey farmer 24
Christopher son of Christopher Beadnel shoemaker Sep. 23
Anne d^r of Gabriel Hoggart labourer Oct. 8
Elisabeth Wanless widow Nov. 1
Mary wife of Michael Alpha yeoman Dec. 14
Jane d^r of Michael Lott, yeoman, 18
1783. John Best yeoman from Ingleby Anclif Jan. 18
Nathaniel son of William Shaw taylor Feb. 17
Charles son of John Johnson taylor Mar. 1 [p. 54]
Matthew Wake farmer from Newby 21
Hannah d^r of Thomas Longstaff weaver 27
Samuel Hornby weaver 31

Margaret d^r of William Richardson labourer Apr. 7
Thomas Thompson weaver May 5
Francis Dixon farmer from Ingleby Greenhow June 18
Robert son of Robert Barker farmer Aug. 17
John the son of John Boulton farmer 27
Mary d^r of Mary Iveson spinster Sep. 18
John son of Elizabeth Sturdy widow Oct. 6
Mary Cuthbert spinster Nov. 14
1784. Sarah d^r of James Minnikin yeoman Jan. 10
Isabel wife of William Lott farmer of Nunthorp 12
Anne Davison widow Mar. 19
John son of Michael Lott yeoman April 9
George Graham labourer 24 [p. 55]
John son of William Sturdy weaver 30
Joseph son of William Lawrence merchant May 7
Catharine dau. of Jacob Waller butcher 22
Anne wife of Joseph Marley, taylor June 2
Richard Maston sen^r weaver 2
Robert son of John Nichols labourer from Ingleby Ancliff 17
Anne Garden spinster July 5
John Eldin sen^r farmer 16
Samuel son of William Gouland blacksmith 25
Edward son of William Robson labourer Aug. 24
Margaret dau. of John Hutchinson labourer of Nunthorp Sep. 2
Elizabeth Garey spinster 18
Anne d^r of George Mansel labourer 23
George son of George Mansel labourer Oct. 4
Jane d^r of John Robinson shoemaker 16
Jane Currey spinster Nov. 10
Jane d^r of Mary King spinster Dec. 1
Margaret Austine spinster 14 [p. 56]
1785. Mary wife of George Robinson piper Jan. 3
Daniel Slammers weaver 3
Thomas Bean labourer from Ingleby Greenhow 18
Robert son of Joseph Marley taylor 27
Richard Watson jun^r shoemaker 29
Dorothy d^r of John Harrison shoemaker Feb. 17
Robert Currey batchelor Mar. 4
George Hopson mariner 4
Henry son of Thomas Winspere of Broughton Apr. 9
John son of Margaret Mower spinster 27
Anne Bean widow of Little Ayton June 5
William Lott farmer of Nunthorpe July 3
Francis Porritt bachelor 11
Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Hugell yeoman 21
Jacob son of Jacob Waller butcher Aug. 10
Christian Scarth spinster Sep. 1
Robert Wood mason Oct. 7
Charles Johnson barber Dec. 23
1786. William Suggitt sen^r labourer Mar. 1

Mary Lekenby widow from Hemsly 22
Joseph Eldin 30
Alice d^r of John Harrison jun^r tanner Apr. 28
George Cummings miller from Guisbrough May 22
Catharine Lott widow from Broughton 24 [p. 57]
Roger son of Francis Cooper taylor June 5
Isabel wife of John Eldin farmer 11
Thomas Taylerson labourer 23
Newrick Robinson labourer July 9
Anne wife of William Farrow labourer 10
Mary d^r of Joseph Hebberon shoemaker Aug. 3
William Farrow labourer 7
John son of Mary Marley 25
John son of George Mansel weaver Oct. 18
Mary wife of Nicholas Tate weaver Nov. 23
Anne Postgate widow Dec. 7
John Fawsitt labourer 18
John Graham taylor 21
William son of William Lawrence merchant 25
1787. Richard Williamson merchant Jan. 6
Elizabeth d^r of John Kilvington carpinter 22
Hannah Hall spinster from Nunthorp, Feb. 27
Joseph Hebberon shoemaker Mar. 13
Anne d^r of William Fishwick weaver 23
Anne Maston widow Apr. 15
John son of Elisabeth Scott widow July 27
James Joseph Silvester son of James Harrison schoolmaster Aug. 8
Thomas Theakstone sen^r weaver Sep. 27
John son of John Lavrock labourer Oct. 24
Daniel son of Daniel Jackson labourer of Easeby 30
John Crisp farmer of Seamer 31
Thomas Parkin labourer Nov. 2
Jane Richardson widow 29
Unice Crisp widow from Seamer 30
1788. Mary Sayer widow from Nunthorp Jan. 10
Robert son of William Davison labourer from Nunthorp 16 [p. 58]
Elisabeth Kilvington widow Feb. 4
John son of Anne Watson widow 16
John Weatheril batchelor from Little Ayton Mar. 5
Anne Gray widow from Guisbrough 10
Jane wife of George Howe labourer 18
Thomas Jackson batchelor sailor 25
Richard son of Richard Williamson bricklayer Apr. 3
Thomas Armstrong labourer 24
Jane Westgarth widow May 19
Matthew Masterman yeoman July 1
Bartholomew Robson labourer Oct. 4
Anne Thompson spinster from Little Ayton 6
Anne d^r of Thomas Chapelhow labourer Nov. 14
Thomas Sonter sailor 17

1789. Henry Fawsitt batchelor Jan. 2
Isabel Graham widow 26
John son of John Bradly jun^{r} labourer Mar. 7
Joseph Marley taylor 10
Thomas Dixon pauper 30
Margaret d^{r} of John Rickaby of Lownsdale farmer Apr. 5
Jane d^{r} of John Williamson labourer 6
William Burdon blacksmith 8
Mary d^{r} of Thomas More May 7
Elizabeth Barker widow 22
Jane Eldlen widow July 3
Elizabeth Ling spinster 5
Christian Wake widow from North Coulton 15
Mary wife of John Dickinson weaver 25
George son of John Eldien farmer Aug. 15
Margaret Burdon widow Sep. 12
Thomas Sharpe pauper Nov. 13
Isabel Lawrence spinster 20
Matthew Hutton from Nunthorp labourer Dec. 9 [p. 59]
1790. Jane wife of John Robison shoemaker Jan. 21
Anne d^{r} of John Rickaby of Lownsdale farmer Feb. 8
Michael Denton from Kirkleatham taylor 9
Mary Wood widow Mar. 6
Elizabeth d^{r} of William Gouland blacksmith 19
Thomas Hammand from Ingleby Greenhow schoolmaster Ap. 4
Penelope d^{r} of Joseph Sheerwood combmaker 5
Margaret d^{r} of Elizabeth Parkin widow 12
Thomas son of Thomas Atkin shoemaker 16
Christopher Humphrey carpinter 24
Mary d^{r} of John Johnson tayler 25
Dorothy d^{r} of Hannah Marley widow May 1
Anne d^{r} of John Addams from Lownsdale labourer July 9
Thomas Bell tayler 20
Christopher Weatheril mason Aug. 3
John son of Humphrey Sanderson shoemaker 18
William son of Robert Anderson mariner Sep. 10
Thomas son of William Shaw taylor Oct. 4
Timothy Maston weaver 9
Lydia wife of Valentine Crow Nov. 15
Mary wife of Daniel Dalton blacksmith Dec. 11
1791. Thomas son of Thomas Williamson blacksmith Jan. 3
Elizabeth d^{r} of Humphrey Sanderson shoemaker Mar. 3
Elizabeth wife of James Castle from Stockesley yeoman 4
Nicholas Tate weaver Apr. 7
Elizabeth Robinson widow 13
Matthew Hinderwell taylor 15
John Bennison yeoman from Easeby 27
John son of Jane Suggitt widow May 5
Isabella d^{r} of Thomas Atkin shoemaker 6
Thomas Connel sen^{r} farmer 10 [p. 60]

Valentine Sturdy batchelor weaver 29
Mary d^r of Rowland Taylor of Nunthorp labourer June 5
Anne Blenkey widow from Seamer 28
Anne Hutton spinster 15
Mary Pearson spinster Aug. 29
John Dickinson weaver 31
Mary Johnson d^r of Ruth Potter from Stockesley Sep. 18
Anne d^r of Anne Thompson of Little Ayton Nov. 8
Alice wife of George Leng labourer 17
David Garbutt blacksmith batchelor Dec. 2
1792. Thomas son of John Johnson taylor Mar. 5
James & Charles sons of William Bayne gardiner 11
Anne d^r of Rachel Robson widow 18
Elizabeth Cornforth widow Apr. 3
William son of Peter Kay brewer 6
John son of John Jobson shoemaker 20
Jane d^r of John Weatheril from Kildale yeoman 27
Ralph Cooper weaver 30
Mary Bean widow from Easeby June 1
William Lamb batchelor June 9
George son of Richard Watson weaver 13
William Dines weaver 13
Mary Burdon widow July 3
John Rickaby jun^r from Guisbrough labourer 10
Jane Rutherfurd a poor child 25
John son of William Robson labourer Sep. 9
Thomas Sturdy weaver Nov. 13
John Harkules from Nunthorp labourer 19
Lawrence Jackson sen^r yeoman 16
1793. Jonathan Sweeting sen^r from Stockesley yeoman Jan. 8
Mary d^r of Richard Watson weaver Feb. 12
Mary Connell widow 21 [p. 61]
Mary wife of Christopher Beadnell shoemaker Ap. 17
Mary wife of Joseph Bradley labourer 23
Christian Cooper widow May 11
Thomas son of Thomas Shimmins labourer June 16
Mary wife of George Chilton woolcomber July 14
George Calvert weaver Sep. 10
William son of William Gouland blacksmith 13
Elizabeth wife of William King labourer 19
John son of William Bayne gardiner Oct. 1
Elizabeth d^r of Rowland Taylor of Nunthorp labourer 7
Margaret wife of Bartholomew Robinson labourer of Seamer Nov. 24
William son of William Sturdy weaver Dec. 11
1794. George Rutterford batchelor Feb. 3
James Milligan yeoman 5
Thomas Chapelhow labourer 13
Hannah York widow 13 [*p.* 62: *p.* 63 *blank*]
Ann wife of Thomas Longstaff weaver Mar. 1
Robert son of George Rigg yeoman 21

Alexander son of Elizabeth Chapelhow widow 23
Mary d^r of Robert Newton labourer Apr. 8
Ralph Shaw taylor May 9
Thomas son of Thomas Peocock weaver 5
Elizabeth Chapelhow widow 26
Henry son of William Easby cooper July 2
Robert son of Th^s Cooke shoemaker 4
Jane d^r of Thomas King farmer Aug. 15
Ann d^r of Margaret Hornby, Aug: 19
Anthony Hastwell minister Sep. 18
1795. Mary Williamson widow Jan. 3
Elizabeth d^r of William Gibbon 25
Mary wife of James Thompson Feb. 3
Elizabeth wife of John Holmes 18
Thomas Bennison 21
William son of George Natrys infant 24
John Phipps illegitimate inf^t & R. Cath. Mar. 11
Elizabeth d^r of Thos Johnson farmer Apr. 4
John Bolton farmer from Little Broughton aged 71, 22 [p. 64]
Thomas son of James Foxcroft skinner May 3
Jane Minniken 23
Jane Moss widow 24
Alice Robson spinster June 6
George Robinson pauper 12
Anne Peacock infant & pauper 25
William Wilson Esqr Justice of the Peace July 4
Margaret d^r of John Adams day-labourer 22
Francis Chapelhow infant Sept. 10
Mary d^r of William Biggins infant 15
Matthew son of Margaret Carter infant & illegitimate 19
Isabel wife of John Ivison day-labourer or rather shoemaker Oct. 11
Margaret d^r of John Hastewell day-labourer 18
Mary ditto of ditto 21
Mary Slumbers spinster aged 74 years Nov. 7
Thomas Fishwicke infant 25
1796. Jane Chapelhow pauper Feb. 5
Stephen Calvert parish clark aged 77 Mar. 4
Thomas Theakston weaver 30 [p. 65]
Elizabeth d^r of An^y King, Dutey [?][1] Ap. 1
Thomas Pearson weaver 3
Robert Robson weaver 11
Elizabeth Wilson spinster 16
Jane King aged 70 May 5 and
Elizabeth Robson her daughter ditto
George son of Thomas Fawcet stone mason 15
Thomas Gibson stone mason 16
John Harrison day-labourer May 21
Deborah Ellston spinster June 27
Elizabeth Cooke spinster July 8

[1] Perhaps followed by "paid," but there is a large hole in the parchment here

William Ramshaw weaver Aug. 7
Joseph son of William Barker shoemaker Whitby, Sept. 6
Ann wife of William Wilson mariner 14
John Adams day labourer Dec. 30
1797. Thomas Atkins shoemaker Jan. 6
Mary Sanderson widow 12
James Biggins infant Mar. 31
John Eldin farmer Apr. 10
Hannah Easby spinster 30
Ann Wilson infant May 27
Robert Nattrass infant June 7
Ann Dickson from Stokesley 7
Richard Stonehouse day-labourer 10
Jane Manners infant 11 [p. 66]
Jane Weatherill widow June 15
Mary Maston infant July 25
Elizabeth Humphrey spinster Aug. 10
Ann Shemmels Oct. 10
Hannah Lynas infant Nov. 6
Jane Noton infant 12
Richard Watson weaver Dec. 10
1798. Mary Harrison widow Jan. 7
Ann Lawrence infant 22
William Hebron shoemaker 24
Ann Featherstone spinster Feb. 3
Ann Dines spinster Apr. 4
Thomas Sanderson weaver Aug. 23
Matt^{w} son of Francis & Eliz. Noton tallow chandler Oct. 26
John Crisp son of W^{m} & Ann Donaldson farmer, Semour Nov. 2
1799. Robt son of Ann Ivison Jan. 1
Ann Scarth, Castle Eden, Durham 13
Jane Suggett widow 18
John Garbut P. 30
Mary wife of John Ivison farmer Feb. 17
Mary wife of Thos Wilson, Rownton 20
W^{m} son of Rowland & Ann Taylor, Nunthorp Ap. 3
Thos Langstaff weaver May 12
Dinah d^{r} of John & Dinah Laverick June 1 [p. 67]
Marg^{t} Hebron widow July 13
Alice wife of Wm Swalwell farmer 22
Jane d^{r} of Jacob & Mary Suddick shoemaker 24
Mary wife of Jacob Waller farmer Oct. 15
Jane d^{r} of John Bradley labourer 24
Wm Wood farrier Dec. 3
Barbara wife of Thos Connell labourer 3
1800. John Ivison, Little Ayton, farmer Jan. 5
Ann Garbut, P. spinster 14
Eliz. wife of Thos Lamb farmer 22
Thomas Jones sailor Mar. 4
Christopher Richardson gentleman 6

Thos Bulmer labourer 21
Thomas Fawcitt stonemason 31
Heturah wife of Joseph Atkinson Nunthorpe farmer Ap. 16
Thos son of John & Mary Masden schoolmaster May 24
Wm Ingledew labourer from Stockton Sep. 7
Eliz: wife of Christopher Richardson Esqr 10
Wm Richardson labourer 29
Thos son of Wm Elders farmer Dec. 26 [p. 68]
1801. Mary Bennison widow Jan. 9
Eleanor Richardson widow 25
Robt Ivison farmer 28
David Steadman labourer 29
Eliz. Sturdy P. widow 30
Wm Savel soldier Feb. 2
Jane Wanley widow 2
Sarah wife of Wm Barker cordwainer June 21
Wm Potter P. labourer 28
Elizabeth Holbourn widow Aug. 2
John son of Thomas Cook weaver 26
George Leng labourer Sep. 9
Thomas Bradshaw weaver 29
James Mirrell assistant curate Oct. 9
Elizabeth York infant Nov. 24
Solomon Mease weaver 26
Ann wife of John Hastwell labourer Dec. 5
George Rowland infant 6
Thomas Williamson blacksmith 10
Thomas Blenkey infant 12
Elizabeth Wilson infant 12 [p. 69]
Thomas Wilson infant 19
Frances Jackson widow 25
Ann wife of Joseph Harker D. labourer 31
1802. Eleanor Charlton infant Jan. 10
John Appleton shoemaker 18
Mary d^{r} of William Biggins weaver 19
John Bradley labourer Feb. 3
Hannah wife of William Shaw taylor Mar. 3
John son of John Danby tanner 9
Ann wife of Robert Easby farmer 10
Ann Bennison of Easby weaver Ap. 8
Jane Williamson widow 15
Elizabeth wife of Richard Barker weaver May 25
Richard Barker weaver 29
John son of William Waller stone mason June 2
Martha d^{r} of Robert Easby farmer 24
Hannah wife of Thomas Mease taylor Aug. 6
William son of Jane Garbutt an infant 12
John Beadland shoemaker 20
1803. John Holmes a poor man May 1
Elizabeth Terry widow 20

Ralph Reynoldson weaver 25
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Sturdy June 3
Elizabeth wife of William Hutchinson labourer 8
John Robinson shoemaker 11
Thomas Shemins labourer 15 [p. 70]
Ann wife of John Harrison shoemaker Aug. 11
John son of Thomas Featherstone farmer 15
Esther d^r of Mr Parker, officer of excise 18
John son of Thomas & Ann Sturdy weaver 30
Barbara d^r of William Gowland blacksmith Sep. 7
Isabella Fawcet widow aged 92, 13
James Castle Esqr from Stokesley 16
Sarah d^r of Thomas & Ann Sturdy weaver 23
Mary Sturdy spinster 27
John Dixon gent. from Wykeham Oct. 13
Sarah d^r of John & Ann Sowler labourer 16
Elizabeth Perkin widow 24
Mary Williamson from Broughton 26
Mary d^r of Barbara Fawcet widow Nov. 3
Robert Cowls common brewer 15
William Innis late of Norton 26
Miss Esther Jackson Dec. 6
1804. Martin Belcher formerly a schoolmaster Jan. 24
Rachel Innes a widow 31
Mary d^r of Rowland & Ann Taylor, Nunthorpe, Mar. 3
Jacob Waller farmer Apr. 3
Matthew Heaton pauper 8
Elizabeth wife of John Nichols labourer 9
John Banks labourer 12
Mary wife of John Chapman labourer from [*blank*] 20
Francis Weatherill, farmer May 12 [p. 71]
Margaret d^r of John Chapman labourer from [*blank*] June 9
Joseph Hodgson butcher Aug. 11
Nicholas Watson Donaldson son of Peter Donaldson, Tunstal, Sep. 20
Ann Bean, Little Ayton 26
Thomas son of William & Mary Blenkey, labourer Nov. 3
1805. Sarah d^r of Sarah Wright, Jan. 27
Ann Bulmer widow Feb. 28
Richard Dixon from Stokesley Mar. 28
Mary Mease widow 31
Thos King farmer Apr. 17
William Bowes weaver 18
John son of John Maston schoolmaster 19
John son of John Nattrass weaver 22
Elizabeth d^r of William Elders farmer Rounton May 3
Sarah wife of William Taylerson weaver 16
John Fordy labourer Aug. 2
Elizabeth wife of William Easby cooper who died suddenly 14
Thomas Mease taylor Sep. 8
Ann wife of John Bulmer, ratcatcher 15

Mr William Haile gent Little Ayton Oct. 4
John son of John & Mary Nichols labourer Nov. 10
1806. Charles son of Rachel Johnson an infant Jan. 8
William Hunter bricklayer 20
William Swalwell labourer 21 [p. 72]
Mary Pearson spinster Mar. 20
James Swalwell weaver April 26
Ann Taylerson widow aged 90 May 7
Mary dr of Mary Minnikin an infant 24
Rachel Robson widow Aug. 23
Eleanor dr of William Peacock clerk to a merchant Sep. 7
William Wilson Esqr 27
Ann Maston widow aged 86, 27
Ann Easby of Stokesley who died in the par. of Ayton Oct. 9
John Harrison shoemaker 11
John Kitchen servant man from Little Ayton Nov. 9
1807. Jane Fisher from Seamer wife of Jno Fisher shoemaker & Methodist Preacher Jan. 29
Hannah wife of William Merchant 30
Thomas Williamson labourer Feb. 13
Margaret wife of William Fishwick weaver 24
Ann Parkinson widow from Nunthorp Mar. 3
Elizabeth dr of the late Josh Hodgson butcher 11
Margaret dr of William Galloway, Methodist Preacher & labourer Apr. 11
William Swalwell junr Nunthorpe May 21
John Trenholme shoemaker from Stokesley June 8
Mary wife of Thomas Winsper, mason, who died suddenly July 20
Isabel wife of William Farmery farmer Aug. 5
Elizabeth Eldrin widow Sept. 1
Timothy son of Timothy & Elizabeth Eldwine farmer from Ormesby 7
Francis Jobson from Nunthorpe Oct. 1
James Richardson labourer killed by falling from a cart Nov. 7
Catharine dr of Humphrey Sanderson cordwainer Dec. 4
Joseph Robinson innkeeper 8
Mary dr of William & Mary Elders (farmer) West Rownton 8 [p. 73]
1808. Jane dr of William Peacock Feb. 13
Peter Hebron labourer Mar. 20
Peter Donaldson & Ann his wife, farmer 21
Susanna Stevenson widow 31
James Napier shoemaker April 25
John son of John Ramshaw May 6
William Heckle labourer Little Ayton æt. 84, 16
Thomas Hugill (aged 88) yeoman June 7
Thomas son of Rachel Johnson, illegitimate 25
Mary dr of John & Jane Appleton, labourer (an infant) July 2
Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Gowland, blacksmith 24
James son of James & Sarah Richardson, mariner 28
Grace Wilcox widow Aug. 2
Elizabeth wife of John Williamson labourer 30
John Ivison junr labourer Nov. 11

1809. Martha wife of Ralph Jackson tanner Jan. 18
John Fisher, shoemaker & Methodist Preacher from Seamer 19
Thomas Garbutt householder 25
William Farmerly aged 96 Feb. 17
Michael Lott a blind man æt. 82, Apr. 12
Sarah wife of Jn° Dixon, Nunthorpe, June 4
William Merchant widower 11
William Blenky labourer 21
Thomas Wilson from Rounton July 21
William Fishwick weaver æt. 81 Aug. 27
Mrs Grace Dixon from Stockton Sep. 14
Mr William Curry farmer, Church Warden, Oct. 24
Mary Weatherill aged 81 Dec. 27
1810. Margaret Hornby widow Jan. 20
Mary dr of Martha Lamb widow 20
James Thompson widower 28
William Gowland blacksmith 29
Mary Saville widow aged 96
Thomas & William sons of Sarah Bradley, Mar. 2 [p. 74]
Thomas son of John & Jane Wright 2
Jane Peart a poor woman 6
Christopher son of William Heaton shoemaker 24
Elizabeth Banks widow Apr. 21
Mrs Rachel Wilson, relict of the late W. Wilson, Esqr aged 78, May 10
Hannah Hammond widow from Hutton Rudby 12
Robinson son of Richard Muston weaver 21
Mr Thomas Lee surgeon July 16
William son of Humphrey Sanderson schoolmaster Oct. 8
John Johnson tailor 30
Valentine Crowe from Elstob in the County of Durham Nov. 16
John Wilson mason 24
1811. Mary dr of Agnes Ramshaw Feb. 1
Christopher Beadnell shoemaker 6
William Easby cooper aged 83 Apr. 11
George son of George Rigg, aged 15, 28
Rachel wife of Joseph Swalwell, seaman May 3
Rachel infant dr of Joseph Swalwell seaman 5
Daniel Frazer Nattrass son of George Nattrass weaver June 23
John Nichols labourer July 3
Mr Thomas Weatherill aged 69, 17
James Davison, Nunthorpe, poor man, 28
William son of Robert & Hannah Hutchinson, cordwainer, Aug. 30
Dorothy wife of Thomas Featherstone farmer, Kildale Oct. 5
William Ingledew from Stockton aged 85, 31
Mary Robinson single-woman Dec. 26
1812. Margaret wife of John Hutchinson, Nunthorpe, Feb. 17
Robert son of William & Ann Calvert, shoemaker, 25
Dorothy Hercules, widow, Nunthorpe Mar. 8
Margaret wife of Richard Maston weaver May 2
Elizabeth wife of Humphrey Sanderson, cordwainer 4

Robert Newton labourer 5
Thomas Kendall deaf & dumb 19
Robert Atkinson householder, sudden-death 26
Jane wife of John Flintoff, labourer June 9 [p. 75]
Ann Wilson, widow, July 19
John Hastwell labourer, killed by a cart Aug. 15
Joseph son of Robert Coulson, miller, 18
John Jolley poor man Sep. 24
Mary Swalwell widow 27
Mrs Elizabeth wife of Matthew Gilbertson Oct. 28
Christopher Richardson Esqre, Dec. 27 [p. 76]

No. 5 [*originally* 4] [*inside front cover*]
Mary Liddle aged 37
A register-book of the parish of Ayton in the County of York from 1773.
Reg. Jno. Thompson, Ayton, Jan. 21 1804 [*flyleaf* 1]
James Sherwood published June 29 July 6th & 13th 1806 with Jane [*flyleaf* 2]

Be it remembered that D. Maston was Church Warden for the space of 10 years from 1806 & that ..... due to the township. [*flyleaf* 3 *and repeated on next flyleaf.*]
E Burials 1773–1812
Baptisms 1773–1812 [*outside cover*]
Be it remembered that Daniel Maston ..... etc. [*inside last cover*]
A Register Book of ye Parish of Ayton, in the County of York, from 1773 [*flyleaf* 1*a*]
May 12 1806 Recd of Mr Taylerson by T. Myers 1s. 3d
[*and arithmetical exercises.*] [*flyleaf* 2*a*]
[*A few figures and a sketch, possibly representing groynes on the sea-shore.*] [*flyleaf* 3*a*]
Augustine Skottowe 1777 [*twice*] [*flyleaf* 4*a*]

With a title-page lettered:

A MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK
for the Parish of Ayton[1]
according to Act of Parliament

London:
Printed for Thos Lownds[1] Bookseller near Exeter-Exchange.
MDCCLIV [*Title-page*]

No. 3rd Sko. Skottowe. Kilvington [*scribbled on back of title*]

1754. No. 1. Banns of Marriage between Thomas King & Jane Waller were published on the 17th, the 24th, & ye 31st days of March 1754 by me G. Metcalfe Curate. The said Thomas King of the Parish of Ayton, Farmer, & the said Jane Waller of the Parish of Ayton, Spinster, were married in this church by Banns this seventh day of

[1] In MS.

April in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty Four by me G. Metcalfe Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between Us } [*signed*] Thomas King, Jane × Waller her mark

In the Presence of James Cook,[1]
Christopher × Weatheril his mark

[*The foregoing form is repeated throughout the volume, but is hereinafter abbreviated in consequence of the expense of printing.*]

No. 2. Joseph Ethrington of Kirby, labourer & Elizabeth Parkinson of Ayton, spinster, married in this church by banns certified by the Revd Mr Ellis this 14th. day of May 1754 by me G. Metcalfe Curate ....in the presence of Jos^h^ Lawrence, jun^r^, Mark Carrick.

No. 3. Banns .... between William Hood of this parish & Mary Parkinson of .... Kirby were published 28 April, 5 & 12 May 1754 p^r^ G. Metcalfe, Curate. Married at Kirby.

No. 4. Robert Pearson of Ayton, farmer, & Hannah Lawrence of Ayton, spinster .... married by banns this 8 day of June 1754 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, ... in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, William Pearson. [p. 1]

No. 5. Thomas Thompson of Ayton, weaver, & Mary Lincoln of Ayton, spinster, married by banns this 8 day of June 1754 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of James Allen, Valentine + Sturdy, his mark.

No. 6. Peter Hebron of Ayton, labourer, & Mary Dickinson of Ayton, spinster, married by banns this 25 day of June 1754 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Mark Carrick, Michael Lott.

No. 7. Banns of Edward Scarlet of this par. & Catharine Morley of Marsk were published 20 & 27 Oct. & 3 Nov. 1754 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate. Married at Marsk.

No. 8. Banns between John Bulmer of this par. & Margret Denton of Stokesley were pub^d^ 2, 10 & 17 Nov. 1754 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate. Married at Stokesley. [p. 2]

No. 9. Simon Widdyfield of Ayton, bachelor, & Ann Foster of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 26 Dec. 1754 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of John Lott, Michael Posgate.

1755. No. 10. Samuel Ormston of Bolton-upon-Swale & Elizabeth Hoof of Ayton, spinster, married by banns certified by the Revd Mr Dickinson 4 May 1755 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Robert Ormston, John Orton.

No. 11. George Long of Ayton & Alice Weatheril of Marton married by banns certified by the Revd Mr Spedding 10 May 1755 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of William Weatherell, Thomas + Craggs, his mark.

No. 12. John Bowden of Ayton & Ann Scarlet of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 13 May 1755 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of William Bowden, Richard Watson. [p. 3]

No. 13. William Cuthbert of Ayton, carpenter, & Prudence Humphrey of this par., spinster, married by banns 16 September 1755 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of John Davison, John Dixson.

[1] This signature, compared with autograph letters in the British Museum, does not appear to be that of Capt. James Cook, R.N., F.R.S., the famous navigator.

No. 14. Banns between Augustine Skottowe of this par. & Ann Gill of Hinderwell pub^{d} 7, 14 & 21 Sept. 1755 by G. Metcalfe, Curate. Married at Hinderwel.

No. 15. John Hulme of Ayton, joiner, & Elizabeth Hunter of Ayton, widow, married by banns 27 Nov. 1755 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Timothy Maston, John Snowdon.

No. 16. Robert Cornforth of Ayton, bachelor, & Elizabeth Sturdy of Ayton, spinster, married by banns this 27 November 1755 by me G. Metcalfe in the presence of Thomas+Sturdy, his mark, John Bennock. [p. 4]

1756. N. 17. Collin Nichols of Ayton, sailer, & Mary Cuthbert of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 4 Jan. 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Wm Cuthbert, Thomas+Brown, his mark.

No. 18. Banns between John Roper of Kirby & Ann Ligow of this par. pub. 25 Jan. & 1 & 8 Feb. 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate. Married at Kirby.

No. 19. Thomas English of Ayton, taylor, & Mary Bulmer of Ayton, widow, married by banns 24 Feb. 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of John Jolley, Law: Jackson.

No. 20. John Wilson of Ayton, mason, & Jane Bennison of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 24 Feb. 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of John Bennison, Thomas Yorke, his mark. [p. 5]

No. 21. Thomas Ligow of Eston, servant, & Elizabeth Beaty of Ayton, spinster, married by banns certified by ye Revd Mr Consett, 11 April 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Richard+Dixon, his mark, Thomas Williamson.

No. 22. John Moss of Ayton, man-servant, & Jane Weatheril, of Ingleby Greenhow married by licence 20 April 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, Simon+Widowfield, his mark.

No. 23. John Mewburn of Ayton, man-servant, & Ann Thompson of Ayton, spinster, married by banns this Tw.... [*blank*] day of April 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Robrt. Thompson, Jos: Lawrence.

No. 24. John Kirk of Thirsk, shoemaker, & Eliz. Young of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 13 May 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of James Cook, Thomas Wrightson. [p. 6]

No. 25. William Elding of Ayton, farmer, & Jane Humphrey of Stokesley, spinster, married by banns 20 May 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of William+Elding, his mark, Richard+Dixon [*his mark*]

No. 26. Thomas Mease of Ayton, tayler, & Hannah Dixon of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 25 May 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Solomon Mease, Richard Watson.

No. 27. Robert Marley of Ayton, weaver, & Abigail Blenkey of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 20 June 1756 by me G. Metcalfe, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Rigg, Thos Sanderson.

No. 28. Banns between Thomas Young of this par. & Margaret Oxley of Stokesley pub^{d} 22 & 29 Aug. 1756 by G. Metcalfe & 5 September by Tho: Murgatroyd. [p. 7]

No. 29. Banns between Christopher Humphrey of this par. & Eliz. Page of Skelton Sept. 5 by Mr Murgatroyd, 12th by Mr Nelson & Octob^r 3 by Deason [*sic*] [*blank*]

No. 30. George Bean of Ayton, saylor [*or taylor*], & Rebekah Beadnell of Northallerton, spinster, married by banns certified by the Revd Mr Pigot, Vicar of North-Allerton, 2 Dec. 1756 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of James Beadnell, James his +mark Richardson.

No. 31. Robert Wood of Ayton, mason, & Mary Downes of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 30 Dec. 1756 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Charles Johnson, John Lawrence.

1757. No. 32. James Beadnell of Ayton, joyner, & Anne Wilson of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 13 Feb. 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George Jolley, William his +mark Lamb.

[p. 8]

No. 33. John Ivison of Great Ayton, shoemaker, & Isabell Airsom of Great Ayton, spinster, married by banns 15 March 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Richard Barker, John Dickson.

No. 34. John Rowntree of Seamer, farmer, & Mary Sanderson of Great Ayton, spinster, married by licence 19 March 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, Joseph Lawrence, jun^r.

No. 35. Robert Atkinson of Great Ayton, servant, & Anne Hull of Great Ayton, spinster, married by banns 14 May 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John +Atkison, his mark, William +Hull, his mark.

No. 36. Banns between Peter Coward of this par. & Anne Howdan of Gisbrough pub: Apr. 24 & 1 & 8 May 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate. Married at Gisbrough. [p. 9]

No. 37. Christopher Kirton of Eston, shoemaker, & Elisabeth Elding of Great Ayton, spinster, married by banns (certified by ye Revd Mr Consett) 22 May 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Eldin, Joseph Kendray.

No. 38. Banns between William Rowland of this par. & Sarah Moor of Helmsley pub^d 31 July & 7 & 14 Aug. 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate. Not married upon y^s publication.

No. 39. William Marshall of Great Ayton, manservant, & Sarah Loudon of Great Ayton, spinster, married by banns 29 Sept. 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Saunderson, George Jolley.

No. 40. William Rowland of Great Ayton, weaver, & Sarah Moore of Great Ayton, spinster, married by banns 22 Nov: 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Richardson, Richard Moore. [p. 10]

No. 41. William Bordon of Great Ayton, blacksmith, & Mary King of Great Ayton, spinster, married by banns 24 Nov: 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robart Bordon, James ×Flintoff, his mark.

No. 42. Matthew Hutton of Great Ayton, manservant, & Anne Blackburne of Great Ayton, spinster, married by banns 27 Dec: 1757 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Mark Carrick, Edward Watson.

1758. No. 43. George Harland of Great Ayton, saylor, & Elizabeth Cook of Great Ayton, spinster, married by banns 17 Jan: 1758 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Dickson, William Gray.

No. 44. John Blakelock of Hilton in ye North Riding & Margaret Gofton of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 6 May 1758 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, jun^r, Ralph Bool [p. 11]

No. 45. Banns of Thomas Parkinson of this par. & Anne Taylor of Cramlington pub. 16, 23 & 30 Apr. 1758 by Anthony Hastwell, Curate. Married in Northumberland.

No. 46. Banns between Ralph Rennison of this par. & Anne Barker of Stokesley pub. 30 Apr. & on ye 7 & ye 14 days of May 1758 by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stokesley.

No. 47. Banns between John Orton of this par. & Honour Hall of Westerdale pub. 7, 14 & 21 days of May by Anthony Hastwell, Curate. Married at Westerdale.

No. 48. Robert Thompson of Hilton & Margaret Richardson of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 26 June 1758 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Bordon, Thomas Bedell. [p. 12]

No. 49. Robert Robson of Great Ayton, weaver, & Elizabeth Conyers of Great Ayton, widow, married by banns 9 July 1758 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Francis Lincoln, William Webester.

No. 50. Banns between Thos Dale & Mary Johnson both of y^s par. pub. 22, & 29 Oct. 1758 by A. Hastwell. Twice published but not married.

1759. Banns between Wm Heaghan & Mary Meyers both of y^s par. pub. 4 Feb. 1759 by A. Hastwell. Not married.

No. 51. George Metcalfe of Ripon & Catherine Masterman of Great Ayton, spinster, married by licence 22 May 1759 by me E. [?] Nelson, Officiating Curate, in the presence of Robt Harrison, Thos Flintoft.

No. 52. Banns between William Peirson of Stokesley & Mary Potter of this par. pub. 15, 22 & 29 July 1759 by A. Hastwell. Married at Stokesley. [p. 13]

No. 53. James Milligan of Mask & Jane Graham of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 9 Oct. 1759 by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Peter Donaldson, John Lawrence.

No. 54. Banns between Thomas Bulmer of this par. & Anne Weatheril of North-Allerton, pub. 14, 21 & 28 Oct. 1759 by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at North-Allerton.

No. 55. George Flintoff of Kildale, farmer, & Hannah Jackson of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 24 Nov. 1759 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Jackson, Thos Sanderson.

1760. No. 56. Banns between Richard Corser of Ayton & Margaret Clark of Seamer pub. 10, 17 & 24 Feb. 1760 by Anthony Hastwell, Curate. Married at Seamer. [p. 14]

No. 57. George Heslup of Ayton, manservant, & Sarah Coverdale of Kirkby cum Broughton, spinster, married by licence 8 April 1760 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Augustine Skottowe, James Coverdale.

No. 58. Banns between George Cummings of Ayton & Sarah Grayson of Stokesley pub. 13, 20 & 27 April 1760 by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stokesley.

No. 59. John Miles of North-Allerton & Isabel Bean of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 13 May 1760 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Nicholas+Bean, his mark, Thomas Miles.

No. 60. William Harrison of this par., labourer, & Elizabeth Blackburne of this par., spinster, married by banns 12 May 1760 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Mark Sayer, Charles Sayer. [p. 15]

No. 61. John Harrison of Ayton, manservant, & Mary Punder of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 2 June 1760 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Rigg, Thomas Rigg.

No. 62. William Hill of Ayton, yeoman, & Margaret Bennison of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 15 June 1760 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Chris. Richardson, Thomas Williamson.

No. 63. Ralph Jackson of Ayton, tanner, & Martha Masterman of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 17 Aug: 1760 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, Thomas Williamson.

No. 64. Banns between Joseph Harker of this par. & Anne Weiley of Ingleby Greenhow pub. 28 Sep. & 5 & 12 Oct. 1760 by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Ingleby Greenhow. [p. 16]

No. 65. William Shepherd of Ayton, cordwainer, & Mary Bousfield of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 25 Nov. 1760 by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of × John Willson, his mark, Charles Legg.

1761. No. 66. George Brathwhaite of Ayton, milln wright, & Jane Goss of Ayton, widow, married by banns 28 Feb. 1761 by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George his GC mark Cummings, James Moody.

No. 67. Banns between William Leng of Wilton & Dorothy Marley of ye par. pub. 19 & 26 Apr. & ye 3 May 1761 by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Wilton.

No. 68. Banns between John Parkinson of this par. & Anne Young of Stockton in ye county of Durham pub. 3, 10 & 17 May by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stockton. [p. 17]

No. 69. William Swalwell of this par., manservant, & Mary Towlerton of this par., spinster, marr. by banns 6 July by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Jonathan Tolerton, Michael Lott.

No. 70. Jacob Holburn of Ayton, manservant, & Elis^th Davison of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 23 Nov. by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Matt. Masterman, John Davison.

1762. No. 71. William Bean of Ayton, manservant, & Elizabeth Thompson of Ayton, spinster, married 9 January by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robrt. Thompson, Robert Thompson [*sic*].

No. 72. William King of Ayton, manservant, & Elisabeth Burton of

Ayton, spinster, married 19 Jan: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Cuthbert Johnson, Jos: Lawrence jun^{r} [p. 18]

No. 73. Timothy Elwine of Ayton, manservant, & Anne Munforth of Ayton, spinster, married 15 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Pearson, Thomas Weatheril.

No. 74. John Banks of Kirkby & Elisth Eland of Ayton, spinster, married first of June by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Cuthbert Johnson, Michael Lott.

No. 75. Richard Barker of Ayton, weaver, & Elisabeth Parker of Ayton, spinster, married 30th May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Sanderson, Robert+Cornforth's mark.

No. 76. Solomon Mease of Ayton, weaver, & Jane Humphry of Ayton, spinster, married by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Will$^{his}_{mark}$+Elding, Thomas Mease, his mark. [p. 19]

No. 77. Thomas Rigg of Ayton, carpinter, & Elisabeth Baldwin of Ayton, spinster, married 5 June by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Roebuck, Thomas Wilson.

No. 78. Thomas Wilson of Ayton, manservant, & Mary Walker of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Browne 5 June by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Rigg, John Roebuck.

No. 79. William Marley of Ayton, taylor, & Hannah Jackson of Ayton, spinster, married 25 July by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Sanderson, Thomas Williamson.

No. 80. Banns between John Laverick of Stocksley & Dinah Farrow of this parish pub^{d} 1, 8 & 15 August by me A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stokesley. [p. 20]

No. 81. Banns between Robert Thompson of this par. & Mary Normon of Acklam pub. 24 & 31 Oct. & 7 Nov. by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Acklam.

No. 82. Matthew Taylerson of Acklam & Margaret Smith of Ayton, spinster, married 23 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Weatheril, Michael Lott.

No. 83. Valentine Sturdy of Ayton, weaver, & Elisabeth Normon of Ayton, spinster, marrid 23 Nov. by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Davison, Cornelius Sturdy.

No. 84. Thomas Williamson of Ayton, black-smith, & Jane Browne of Ayton, spinster, married 7 December by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate of Ayton, in the presence of Nic^{s} Bean, Thos Weatheril. [p. 21]

No. 85. Banns between Richard Williamson of this par. & Anne Denton of Stokesley pub: 21 & 28 Nov. & 5 Dec: by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stokesley.

No. 86. John Roebuck of Ayton, manservant, & Elisabeth Smith of Ayton, spinster, married 23 Dec: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, Henry Hebburn.

1763. No. 87. Robert Stogdale of Stokesley & Mary Coalbirth of Ayton, spinster, married 16 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, Jacob Lawrence.

No. 88. Banns between Nicholas Tate of Stockton in the County of

Durham & Mary Robinson of this par. pub: 15, 22 & 29 May by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stockton. [p. 22]

No. 89. William Rowntree of this par. & Mary Clay of Marton married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Hyde 17 Aug: by me Wm Spedding, Curatus pro tempore, in the presence of Robert Webster, Margaret
her
+Burdon.
mark

No. 90. Thomas Lamb of Ayton, tanner, & Elisabeth Simey of Ayton, widow, married 30 July by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate of Ayton, in the presence of Wm Richardson, Joseph Lawrence.

No. 91. Thomas Tate of Ayton, manservant, & Elisabeth Elwine of Ayton, spinster, married 5 Dec: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Williamson, Timothy+Elwine's mark.

1764. No. 92. Thomas Todd, of Stokesley, farmer, & Ann Parkin of Ayton, spinster, married 5 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Rodgrs [*sic*], William Parkin. [p. 23]

No. 93. William Davison of Ayton, manservant, & Tomlison Smith of Ayton, spinster, marrid 5 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of James Smith, Thomas Williamson.

No. 94. William Stodart of Ayton, manservant, & Sarah Humphrey of Ayton, spinster, married 13 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robert+Walls, his mark, John Coates.

No. 95. Nicholas Bean of Ayton, yeoman, & Anne Davison of Ayton, spinster, married 15 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Davison, Thomas Williamson.

No. 96. Banns between John Sturdy of Ayton & Elisabeth Neill of Skelton pub. 5, 12, 19 Aug: by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Skelton. [p. 24]

No. 97. James Fleck of Marsk, batchelor, & Margaret Cook of Ayton, spinster, married by Licence granted by the Revd Mr Hide 4 Sept: by me Francis Wanley in the presence of James James Cook [*sic*], Solomon Mease.

No. 98. Thomas Hammond of Ingleby Greenhow, school-master, & Hannah Bean of this par., spinster, married 11 Sept. by me William Spedding, Curatus pro tempore, in the presence of Nicholas Bean, Wm Dinsley.

No. 99. James Somervell of Ayton, tanner, & Barbara Bennison of Ayton, spinster, married 29 Oct: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of David Steedman, +John Bennison's mark.

No. 100. Banns between John Jowsey of this par. & Alice Thompson of Ornsby pub: 21 & 28 Oct. & 4 Nov. by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Ornsby. [p. 25]

No. 101. Robert Buttry of Ayton, batchelor, & Mary Hunter of Ayton, spinster, married 27 Nov: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Buttry, Humphry Sanderson.

1765. No. 102. John Humble of Stockton in the County & Docese [*sic*] of Durham, weaver, & Barbara Bennison of Ayton, spinster, married 9 April by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of +George Clemit's mark, Tho. Sanderson.

No. 103. James Taylor of Ayton, manservant, & Anne Sanders of Ayton, spinster, married 11 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Taylor, Joseph Kenderay.

No. 104. Thomas Harbottle of Ormsby, manservant, & Margaret Frankland of Ayton, spinster, married 3 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Kendray, William Lawrence. [p. 26]

No. 105. Jonathan Smith of Ayton, saylor, & Anne Hugil of Ayton, widow, married 5 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Johnson, Richard Williamson.

No. 106. John Bradley of Ayton, tanner, & Mary Williamson of Ayton, spinster, married 1 June by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Richd Williamson, Thomas Williamson.

No. 107. Banns between Thomas Hugill of Newton & Mary Richardson of this par. pub: 16, 23 & 30 June by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Newton.

No. 108. Banns between James Shaw of Whitby & Jane Cuel of this par. pub: 11, 18 & 25 Aug: by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Whitby. [p. 27]

No. 109. Edmund Curphy of Ayton, blacksmith, & Margaret Lamb of Ayton, spinster, married 20 Sept: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Laverick, Leonard Russell.

1766. No. 110. Francis Ridley of Lythe, batchelor, & Mary Davison of Ayton, spinster, married 14 Jan: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Linton, John Davison.

No. 111. John Fordy of Ayton, manservant, & Anne Richardson of Ayton, spinster, married 13 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, Thomas Parkin.

No. 112. William Wanless of Ayton, manservant, & Dina Fishwick of Ayton, spinster, married 12 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of +Richard Dixon's mark, Thos Weatheril. [p. 28]

No. [*blank*] Banns between Stephen Blenkey of Seamer & Anne Orton of this par: pub: 25 May & 1 & 8 June by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Seamer.

No. 113. William Gofton of Guisbrough, farmer, & Anne Gray of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Graves 27 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Gray, Wm Thompson.

No. 114. William Spark of Ayton, labourer, & Catherine Ingledew of Ayton, spinster, married 22 July by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Tho. Sanderson, Cornelius Sturdy.

No. 115. Robert Clark of Whitby, mariner & a widower, & Mary Nichols of Ayton, widow, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Graves 5 Aug: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Anthony Blackburn, Humphrey Sanderson. [p. 29]

No. 116. William Savil of Ayton, labourer, & Mary Porit of Ayton, widow, married 30 Sept: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Cha. Johnson, Gorge Brawhate [*sic*].

No. 117. Thomas Stephenson of Ayton, labourer, & Susanna Greyson of Ayton, spinster, married 6 Nov: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, John Wilton.

No. 118. William Bennison of Ayton, flax-dresser, & Anne North of Ayton, spinster, married 30 Dec: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Sadler, James Somervell.

1767. No. 119. George Robinson of Ayton, piper, & Mary Bennison of Ayton, widow, married 4 Jan. by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate of Ayton, in the presence of + the mark of Robert Wood, John Willson. [p. 30]

No. 120. Robert Jordeson of Sunderland & Diocese of Durham, mariner, & Anne Coatesworth of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by ye Revd Mr Graves 31 Dec: by Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Coatesworth, Elizabeth Coatesworth.

No. [*blank*] Banns between William Taylor & Anne Bell both of this par. pub: 28 Dec: 1766 & 4 & 11 Jan. 1767 by A. Hastwell, Curate.

1767. No. 121. John Cook of Ayton, cordwainer, & Jude Sturdy of Ayton, spinster, married 24 Feb. by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Sanderson, Humphrey Sanderson.

No. 122. Thomas Watson of Washington in the County & Diocese of Durham, grindstone cutter, & Hannah Metcalf of Ayton, spinster, married 21 April by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robert Drumond, the mark + of Addam Smith. [p. 31]

No. 123. Daniel Dalton of Ormesby, blacksmith, & Mary Mease of Ayton, spinster, married 4 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Solomon Mease, John Pearson.

No. [*blank*] Banns between Matthew Hutton of this par. & Anne Tate of Ormsby pub: 19 & 26 Apr. & 3 May by me A. Hastwell Curate. Married at Ormisby.

No. [*blank*] James Scaife of this par. & Elisabeth Dale of Marton pub: 3, 10 & 17 May by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Marton.

No. 124. Bartholomew Robson of Ayton, labourer, & Rachel Walker of Ayton, spinster, married 19 May by Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Francs Flintoff, +Cuthbert Williamson. [p. 32]

No. 125. Richard Jordison of Great Ayton, farmer, & Elisabeth Thomas of Great Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Graves 7 October by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Charles Johnson, Charles Johnson [*sic*].[1]

No. 126. Thomas Walker of Ayton, widdower, & Mary Storey of Ayton, spinster, married 29 Nov: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Bower,[2] John Kilventon.

No. [*blank*] Banns between John Davison of this par. & Sarah Wehell of North-Allerton pub. 8, 15 & 22 Nov. by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at North-allerton.

No. 127. William Barker of Ayton, manservant, & Sarah Dowson of Ayton, spinster, married 23 Nov. by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Anthony Dowson, Richard Barker. [p. 33]

No. 128. Jeffery Jackson of Ayton, bachelor, mariner, & Dorothy Jackson of Guisbrough, spinster, married by licence granted by ye Revd Mr Hobkison 26 Nov. by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Wm Wilson, R. Wilson.

[1] These are different signatures.

[2] Or Bomer?

1768. No. 129. Joseph Bowcock of Stokesley, labourer, & Mary Gibbon of Ayton, spinster, married 11 Feb: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, Michael Lott.

No. 130. John Hutchinson of Ayton, husbandman, & Elisabeth Mewburn of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Graves 19 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Lawrence, John Sisson.

No. [*blank*] Banns between Matthew Burdon of Kirkleatham & Anne Ainsley of this par. pub. 8, 15 & 22 May be me A. Hastwell, Curate. [p. 34]

No. [*blank*] The said James Thomp [*blank*].

No. 131. James Thomson of Ayton, bachelor, & a North Britton, & Elisabeth Ligo of Ayton, widow, married 20 Oct: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Gray, George Carrick.

No. 132. Robert Hogart of Ayton, bachelor & North Briton, & Elisth King of Ayton, spinster, married 13 Dec. by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Borden, William Ward.

1769. No. 133. John Fletcher of Ayton, labourer & a bachelor, & Jane Borrow of Ayton, spinster, married 19 Jan. by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of + the mark of John Bennison, the mark + Joseph Robinson.

Docter M. Hutton, A:B^{p} of York held his ..... Visitation at Stokesley .....st 1749.

The Right Worshipful Dr Blackburne Archdeacon of Cleavel ....ary Visitation at Stokesley .... 6th 1750.

Dr Gilbert A: B^{p} of York held his primary Visitation at Stokesley Septb^{r} 9th 1760.

Dr Drummond A: B^{p} of York held a Confirmation at Stokesley the 7th of July 1768. [p. 35]

No. 134. William Ward of Stokesley, bachelor, & Dinah King of Ayton, spinster, married 14 Feb: by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Sanderson, John Stockdale.

No. [*blank*] Banns between John Trenholm of Stockesley & Elisabeth Sanderson of this par. pub. 12, 19, 26 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stockesley.

No. 135. William Dines of Ayton, weaver & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Hodgshon of Ayton, spinster, married 27 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Bourden, Thos Weatheril.

No. [*blank*] Banns between Humphrey Sanderson of this par. & Elisth Dickson of Ingleby Greenhow pub. 9, 16 & 23 April by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Ingleby Greenhow. [p. 36]

No. [*blank*] Banns between John Norman of this par. & Mary Duck of Skelton pub. 16, 23 & 30 April by me A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Skelton.

No. 136. Robert Willkinson of East Harlsey, bachelor, blacksmith, & Margaret Harper of Ayton, spinster, married 14 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Spence, Thomas Dennis.

No. [*blank*] Banns between John Parkin of this par. & Dinah Heathet of Seamer pub. 23 & 30 April & 7 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Seamer.

No. 137. Thomas Bell of Ayton, widower & a taylor, & Elisabeth Stainsby of Ayton, spinster, married 20 May by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of + the mark of Thomas York, William Hunter. [p. 37]

No. 138. Charles Jackson of Ayton, bachelor & labourer, & Elisabeth Gowland of Ayton, spinster, married 8 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Bellwood, William Gowland.

No. 139. James Spencer of Lythe, labourer, & Elizabeth Shawe of Ayton, spinster, married 18 July by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Augustine Skottowe, Richard Watson.

1770. No. 140. William Ramshaw of Ayton, widower & a labourer, & Agnes Williamson of Ayton, spinster, married 21 March by A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of G. John Eldin, the+mark of Christopher Weatheril.

No. 141. John Barton of Bilsdale, husbandman & a bachelor, & Mary Ricaby of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by Mr Skelding 21 May by me A. Hastwell in the presence of Jacob Waller, William Bartan. [p. 38]

No. 142. Christopher Weatheril of Ayton, mason & a bachelor, & Mary Williamson of Ayton, spinster, married 29 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Rowntree, George Carrick.

No. 143. Thomas Carlisle of Redmarshal in the Diocese of Durham, widower, & Susanna Skottowe of Ayton, spinster, married by licence by the Revd Mr Hopkinson 21 June by me A. Hastwell in the presence of Jos: Lawrence, Stephen Calvert.

No. 144. William Swalwell of Ayton, widower, & Mary Hinderson of Ayton, spinster, married 3 July by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Charles Johnson, Jacob Waller.

1771. No. [*blank*] Banns between Thomas Cooper of Stockesley & Elisabeth Ainsley of this par. pub. 27 Jan. & 3 & 10 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate. [p. 39]

No. 145. James Thompson of Brotton, widower, & Mary Myers of Ayton, spinster, married 25 April by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George Carrick, David Potter.

No. 146. Thomas Myles of Ayton, bachelor, & Anne Harland of Whitby, spinster, married 21 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Jos: Lawrence, George Harland.

No. 147. Nathaniel Robinson of Stranton in the Diocese of Durham, bachelor, & Martha Leach of Ayton, spinster, married 15 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, Isaac Rowntre.

No. [*blank*] Banns between George Carrick of this par. & Elisabeth Watson of Ingleby Greenhow pub. 21 & 28 April & 5 May by A. Hastwell. Married at Ingleby Greenhow. [p. 40]

No. 148. John Ingam of Skelton, bachelor, & Jane Suggett of this par., spinster, married 28 Mar. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Jacob Waller, John Ward.

No. 149. William Bulmer of Ayton, farmer & bachelor, & Jane Sanderson of Ayton, spinster, married 11 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Tho. Sanderson, John Eldon.

No. 150. Richard Ling of Lofthouse, widower & a labourer, & Martha

Sturdy of Ayton, spinster, married 11 July by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robt Williamson, Joseph Manley. [p. 41]

No. [*blank*] Banns between Lawrence Jackson of this par. & Mary Jackson of Newton pub. 23 & 30 June & 7 July by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Newton.

No. 151. William Marshal of Ayton, manservant & a widower, & Elisth Stonehouse of Ayton, spinster, married 25 Nov. by A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of +the mark of Henry James, George Grims.

1772. No. 152. Thomas Parkin of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Rennison of Ayton, spinster, married 5 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Ralph Rennison, John Rennison.

No. 153. Benjamin Sparke of Bolton upon Swale, farmer, & Hannah Wake of Ayton, spinster, married 12 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Colling, Stephen Wake. [p. 42]

No. 154. James Chambers of Ayton, bachelor, & Jane Smith of Ayton, spinster, married 11 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Jacob Waller, Moseslavanny Morton.

No. [*blank*] Banns between Moses Lavanny Morton & Mary Hodgshon both of this par. pub. 15, 22 & 29 Nov. by A. Hastwell.

No. 156. Michael Shaw of Ayton, bachelor, & Jane Masterman of Marton, spinster, married by licence granted by Mr. Skelding 13 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Shaw, A. Dawson. [p. 43]

1773. No. 157. Michael Alpha of Ayton, bachelor, & Elisabeth Cooper of Ayton, widow, married 6 July by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Jos: Lawrence, Tho: Sanderson.

No. 158. William Shaw of this par., bachelor, & Hannah Theakstone of this par., spinster, married by licence 19 Aug. by me George Skelding, officiating minister, in the presence of William Watson, Stephen Calvert.

No. 159. Thomas Banks of Ayton, shoemaker & a bachelor, & Mary Farrow of Ayton, spinster, married 13 September by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Roger Dickinson, William Richardson.

1774. No. 160. Thomas Scott of Ayton, labourer & a bachelor, & Hannah Medd of Ayton, spinster, married 1 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Wm Savil, Willm Lawrence.

No. 161. George Gibson of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Joyce Hebberon of Ayton, spinster, married 17 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robert Williamson, Thomas Guy.

No. 162. Robert Stainthorp of Hutton Rudby, widower, weaver, & Anne Porrit of Ayton, spinster, married 7 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Tunstill, Henry Rain.

1775. No. 163. John Younghusband of Stenton, bachelor, & Sarah Palmer of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by Mr Hopkinson of Yarm 28 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of +The mark of William Bradley, Mary Jackson.

No. 164. John Robison of Ayton, cordwainer & a bachelor, & Jane Sanderson of Ayton, spinster, married 15 May by me A. Hastwell in the presence of Mary Rowntree, Richard Sanderson. [p. 45]

No. 165. Jacob Waller of Ayton, butcher & a widower, & Mary Rogers

of Ayton, spinster, married 8 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Wm Rogers, A. Dawson.

No. 166. Valentine Crow of Guisbrough, labourer, & Lydia Jackson of Ayton, spinster, married 13 June by me Richard Thompson in the presence of Thos Weatheril, A. Dawson.

No. [*blank*] Banns between Christopher Richardson & Jane Parkin both of this par. pub. 4 June by A. Hastwell.

No. [*blank*] Banns between Matthew Benson of Terrington & Mary King of this par. pub. 20 & 27 Aug. & 3 Sept: by A. Hastwell. [p. 46]

No. 167. William Sturdy of Ayton, weaver & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Garbutt of Ayton, spinster, married 25 November by me A. Hastwell in the presence of John Garbut, William Suggett.

No. 168. William Robson of Ayton, labourer & a bachelor, & Anne Williamson of Ayton, spinster, married 10 Dec. by me A. Hastwell in the presence of Richd Williamson, Joseph Robison.

No. 169. Isaac Peacock of Pottoe, diocese of York, bachelor, & Thomasin Curry of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by ye Revd Mr Hopkinson 28 Dec: by me A. Hastwell in the presence of Richard Curry, Mary Curry.

1776. No. 170. Thomas Clarke of All Saints, Pavement in the City of York, plumer & glazer & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Hunter of Ayton, spinster, married 7 Jan. by me A. Hastwell in the presence of Wm Hunter, James Hunter. [p. 47]

No. 171. Thomas Cook of Ayton, cordwainer & a bachelor, & Sarah Thomas of Ayton, spinster, married 4 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Humphrey Sanderson, + the mark of John Harrison.

No. 172. Robert Barker of Ayton, farmer & a bachelor, & Priscilla Adamson of Newton in the par. of Pickering, spinster, married 6 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of + the mark of John Sunley, John Rennison.

No. 173. Joseph Marley of Ayton, taylor & a bachelor, & Anne Watson of Ayton, spinster, married 14 May by me A. Hastwell in the presence of William Watson, Mary Ripley.

No. 174. James Bulmer of Ayton, bachelor, & Jane Coniers of Ayton, spinster, married 18 June by me A. Hastwell in the presence of John Garnet, Elisabeth Robson. [p. 48]

No. 175. Rowland Taylor of Ayton, bachelor & a servant, & Anne Davison of Ayton, spinster, married 8 July by me A. Hastwell in the presence of Joseph Marley, William Swalwell.

No. 176. William Jobson of Ayton, widower & a labourer, & Elisabeth Clarke of Ayton, widow, married 27 Aug. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George Carrick, John Weatheril.

No. 177. Christopher Richardson of Ayton, yeoman & a widower, & Anne Elwine of Ayton, widow, married 28 Sept. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Wm Bulmer, Thos Weatheril.

No. 178. Richard Watson of Ayton, bachelor & a cordwainer, & Anne Pearson of Ayton, spinster, married 3 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Humphrey Sanderson, Jane Dickson. [p. 49]

No. 179. Robert Thompson of Ayton, yeoman, & Anne Metcalf of Billingham in the diocese of Durham, spinster, married by licence granted

by the Rev. Mr Taylerson 25 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, John Weatheril.

No. [*blank*] Banns between Daniel Maston of this par. & Anne Benson of Stanhope in the county of Durham pub. 8, 15 & 22 Dec. by A. Hastwell.

1777. No. 180. Thomas Dickinson of Ayton, bachelor & a weaver, & Mary Dodgson of Ayton, spinster, married 9 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Sanderson, +the mark of John Dickinson.

No. 181. John Eldin of Ayton, yeoman & a widower, & Isabella Humphrey of Ayton, spinster, married 21 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Humphrey, John Eldien. [p. 50]

No. 182. John Scott of Ayton, shoemaker & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Longstaff of Ayton, spinster, married 8 April by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Longstaff, Robert Brown.

No. 183. John Sisson of Ayton, bachelor & a farmer, & Anne Gibson of Ayton, widow, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Taylerson 19 April by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Robinson, Robt Legg.

No. 184. William Dobson of Ayton, miller & a bachelor, & Sarah Peacock of Newton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Williamson by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Lawrence, Anne Lawrence.

No. [*blank*] Banns between William Robinson of this par. & Anne Cuit of the par. of Stockesley pub. 4, 11 & 18 May by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stockesley. [p. 51]

No. 185. John Rennison of Ayton, weaver & a bachelor, & Margaret Ord of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Williamson 10 June by me A. Hastwell in the presence of John Cass, Wm Simm.

No. 186. Francis Peacock of Newton, farmer & a bachelor, & Mary Curry of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Taylerson 5 July by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of+the mark of Wm Currey, Stephen Calvrt.

No. [*blank*] William Cass of Ormsby & Diana Tate of this par. pub. 9f 16 & 23 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Ormsby.

No. 187. William Garbutt of Ormsby, yeoman & a bachelor, & Mary Sayer of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Taylerson 4 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Garbutt, Charles Sayer. [p. 52]

1778. No. [*blank*] Banns between Richard Harding of Guisbrough and [*blank*] Jackson of this par. pub. 8, 16 & 22 Feb. by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Guisbrough.

No. 188. Robert Gregrey of Guisbrough, labourer, & Prudence Calvert of Ayton, spinster, married 30 April by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George Carter, William Russell.

No. 189. William Richardson of Ayton, bachelor & a servant, & Isabel Jackson of Ormsby, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Williamson by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of +the mark of Wm Richardson, Stepen Calvert.

No. 190. John Weatheril of Ayton, yeoman & a bachelor, & Mary Ripley of Ayton, spinster, married by licence by the Revd Mr Taylerson 14 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, Elizabeth Ripley. [p. 53]

No. 191. John Harburn of Guisbrough, labourer & a bachelor, & Isabel Smith of Ayton, spinster, married 21 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of ┼ the mark of Thomas Massinger, Sidney Smith.

No. [*blank*] Banns between John Jordison of this par. & Johanna Bovel of Kirkby pub. 10, 17 & 24 May by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Kirkby.

No. 192. Peter Robinson of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Jane Wilson of Ayton, spinster, married 21 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Simon Willson, Thomas Fawcett.

No. 193. John Little of Ayton, bachelor, & Jane Parkin of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 20 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Harriot A. Hough, Eliza Skottowe, Richd Shuttleworth. [p. 54]

No. 194. Robert Wright of Ormsby, bachelor & a manservant, & Anne Pickering of Ayton, spinster, married 13 October by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Bell, Richard Barker.

No. 196. Joseph Robinson of Ayton, coachman & a bachelor, & Sarah Barker of Ayton, widow, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Williamson 26 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Bayne, David Mediccar.

No. 197. James Jobson of Ayton, cooper & a bachelor, & Anne Horner of Kirkby, spinster, married 26 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Watson, Richard Sanderson. [p. 55]

No. 198. Benjamin Harker of Ayton, bachelor & a cooper, & Mary York of Ayton, spinster, married 24 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Williamson, Joseph Harker.

No. 199. John Hutchinson of Ayton, widower & a labourer, & Margaret Chapman of Ayton, spinster, married 26 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, married in the presence of Joseph Chapman, ┼ the mark of Thomas Chapman.

No. [*blank*] Banns between Francis Weatheril of this par. & Elisabeth Hawkswell of Stockesley pub. 7, 14 & 21 February by A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stockesley.

No. [*blank*] Banns between John Urwen of Newton & Mary Hardy of Redmarshall pub. 21 & 28 Mar. & 4 April by A. Hastwell, Curate. [p. 56]

No. [*blank*] Banns between Richard Maston of Ayton & Margaret Robinson of Kirkby pub. 9, 16 & 23 May by A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. 200]. James Harding of Guisbrough, yeoman & a widower, & Ann Jackson of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Rev^{d} Mr. Williamson 8 July by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George Jackson, John Jackson.

[No. 201.] Thomas Stevenson of Ayton, shoemaker & a bachelor, & Margaret Hebberon of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Taylerson 23 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Williamson, John Lawn.

[No. 202.] Thomas Edwards of Stockesley, bachelor, & Mary Moss of

Ayton, spinster, married 23 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of + the mark of William Dunbare, +the mark of George How. [p. 57]

No. 203.] George Heckle of Ingleby Greenhow, manservant, & Elisabeth Peart of Ayton, spinster, married 2 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Robinson, John Haswell.

No. 204.] John Dalton of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Bean of Ayton, spinster, married 27 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Bean, John Rigg.

1780. [No. 205.] Richard Hill of Ayton, yeoman, & Mary Ann Meynell, otherwise Hill of Ayton, married 24 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Ja^s^ Audas, Michael Alpha.

No. 206.] Robert Johnson of Ayton, weaver, & Christy Harkules of Ayton, spinster, married 25 Mar. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Little, William Swalwell. [p. 58]

No. 207.] Henry Kelly of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Jane Mitchinson of Ayton, spinster, married 15 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Weatherill, Jacob Waller.

No. 208.] Robert Dixon of Ayton, mason & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Garey of Eston, spinster, married 20 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Bourdon, John Longstaff.

No. 209.] Cuthbert Williamson of Ayton, widower, & Mary Bennison of Ayton, spinster, married 21 Sept. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of James Bullmer, the mark+of Thomas Garbutt.

No. 210.] Michael Alpha of Ayton, widower, & Mary Parbran[1] of Ayton, widow, married 25 Sept. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of the mark+of Richard Rigg, Thos Sanderson. [p. 59]

No. 211.] Joseph Hebberon of Ayton, shoemaker & a bachelor, & Jane Reed of Ayton, spinster, married 2 October by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Dickinson & Thomas Nelson.

No. *blank*.] Joseph Dixon of Kildale & Elisabeth Graham of this par. pub. 12, 19 & 26 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate.

No. 212.] William Osburn of Guisbrough, yeoman, & Susanna Sayer of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Rev^d^ Mr. Williamson 7 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Sayer, William Garbutt.

1781. [No. 213.] John Fawsit of Ayton, labourer & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Cook of Ayton, spinster, married 3 July by me Anthony Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Fawcett, the mark+of Matthew Robinson. [p. 60]

No. 214.] Thomas Garbutt of Ayton, husbandman & a bachelor, & Sarah Bulmer of Ayton, spinster, married 11 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, John Kilvington.

No. *blank*.] John Davison of this par. & Anne Cotham of Guisbrough pub. Oct. 28 & Nov. 4 & 11 by A. Hastwell, Curate.

No. 215.] John Harrison of Ayton, farmer & a bachelor, & Mary Crumey of Ayton, spinster, married 13 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Wm Gibbon+his mark, Thomas Fawsit.

1782. [No. 216.] Nathaniel Boyle French Esqr of Ayton, bachelor, &

[1] Signed as Mary Pyburn.

Elisabeth Skottowe, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Taylerson 1 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of L. Rachel Wilson, Ann Sanderson, Nich^{s} Skottowe, Rebbeca Boyle [?][1] [p. 61]

[No. 217.] Thomas Armstrong of Ayton, bachelor & a servant, & Elisabeth Young of Ayton, spinster, married 28 Mar. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Williamson, John Hastwell.

[No. 218.] Richard Williamson of Ayton, bricklayer & a bachelor, & Jane Easeby of Ayton, spinster, married 10 Mar. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Atkin, Thomas Williamson.

[No. 219.] William Hutchinson of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Robson of Ayton, spinster, married 14 May by me A Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Richard Sanderson, John Eldien.

[No. 220.] Jonathan Seaton of Ayton, servant man & a bachelor, & Mary Medcalf of Ayton, spinster, married 15 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, William Davison. [p. 62]

[No. 221.] William Kirkby of Kildale, servant man & a bachelor, & Mary Harker of Ayton, spinster, married 16 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Harker, John Kirkby.

[No. 222.] Samuel Dresser of Nether Silton, widower & a weaver, & Hannah York of Ayton, spinster, married 25 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Bell, William Dresser.

[No. 223.] John Lunn of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Hebberon of Ayton, spinster, married 20 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Richd Williamson, Thomas Stephenson.

[No. 224.] Thomas Sanderson of Ayton, weaver & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Cherrey of Ayton, spinster, married 21 Sept. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Richd Williamson, George Carrick. [p. 63]

1783. [No. 225.] Robert Anderson of Whitby, sailor & a bachelor, & Anne Lawrence of Ayton, spinster, married 16 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Lawrence, Ralph Jackson.

[No. 226.] Joseph Harker of Ayton, labourer & a bachelor, & Margaret Hinderwell of Ayton, spinster, married 23 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Wm Coatesworth, Richard Williamson.

[No. 227.] Michael Pattison of Ayton, farmer & a bachelor, & Anne Harper of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 1 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Easby, Gorge [*sic*] Harper.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between William Suggitt of this par. & Mary Harlan of Seamour pub. April 27 & 4 & 11 May by A. Hastwell, Curate. [p. 64]

[No. 228.] Thomas Atkin of Ayton, shoemaker & a bachelor, & Isabel Holburne of Ayton, spinster, married 29 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Weatheril, James Davison.

[No. 229.] Robert Thompson of Ayton, farmer & a widower, & Jane Eldin of Ayton, spinster, married 26 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Eldin, John Eldien.

[No. 230.] Christopher Smith of Stockton-on-Tees in the county of Durham & Ann Fulthorp Passman of this par. married by licence 30 Aug. by me John Brewster, officiating Min^{r}, in the presence of Mary Consett Passman, Mary Consett, Jo^{s} Passman.

[1] Blotted.

No. 231.] John Wood of Ayton, man servant & a bachelor, & Anne Benson of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 9 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Daniel Maston, Jeame Cookes [?] [p. 65]

No. 232.] George Vazey of Ayton, man servant & a bachelor, & Isabel Maston of Ayton, spinster, married 16 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of +the mark of Richd Maston sen^r, Timothy Ellwood.

No. 233.] William Swalwell of Ayton, man servant & a bachelor, & Alice Atkinson of Ayton, spinster, married by banns granted by the Revd Mr Williamson 18 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Little, Henry Orton.

1784. [No. *blank*.] Banns between William Easeby of this par. & Elisabeth Nelson of Stockesley pub. 18 & 25 Jan. & 1 Feb. by A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. 234.] Richard Harding of Seamor, man servant & a bachelor, & Jane Kilvington of Ayton, spinster, married 27 April by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Kilvington, John Eldien. [p. 66]

[No. 235.] Thomas Wilson of Ayton, taylor & a bachelor, & Isabel Hebberon of Ayton, spinster, married 11 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas King, Joseph Coulson.

[No. 236.] James Hooker of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Elisabeth Sayer of Ayton, widow, married 13 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Joseph Coulson, +William Shepherd.

[No. 237.] Joseph Kilvington of Ayton, carpinter & a bachelor, & Sarah Williamson of Ayton, spinster, married 13 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Williamson, Thos Williamson.[1]

[No. *blank*.] Banns between James Knight of Guisbrough & Martha Davison of this par. pub. 2, 9 & 16 May by A. Hastwell, Curate. [p. 67]

[No. *blank*] Banns between Caleb Potter of Scarbrough & Ruth Johns of this par. pub. 15, 23 & 29 Aug. by me A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between John Hunter of Kirkby-with-Broughton & Mary Atkinson of this par. pub. 7, 14 & 21 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. 238.] John Iveson of Ayton, servant man & a bachelor, & Mary Simpson of Ayton, spinster, married 14 Dec. by A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Lown, the mark of+William Farmery.

[No. 239.] Thomas Fawcett of Ayton, mason & a bachelor, & Barbara Bennison of Ayton, spinster, married 23 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Richard Barker, the mark+of William York. [p. 68]

1785. [No. 240.] George Furnaby of Ayton, millwright & a batchelor & Mary Thompson of the Chapelry of Westerdale in the diocese of York, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Taylerson 22 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Thompson, John Williamson.

[No. 241.] William Wilson of Ayton, mariner & a bachelor, & Anne Carrick of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Robinson 1 March by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Mark Carrick, John Wilson.

[1] Different signatures.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between Joseph Marley of this par. & Hannah Lawrence of Wilton pub. 8, 15 & 22 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. 242.] John Jobson of Ayton, batchelor & a shoemaker, & Elisabeth Fawsett of Ayton, spinster, married 21 Aug. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of the mark+of Christopher Weatheril, the mark+of Mary Fawsitt. [p. 69]

[No. 243.] George Christel of Ayton, widower & a farmer, & Susanna Simpson, married 16 August by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Dawson, William Gowland.

[No. 244.] William Brittain of Ayton, manservant & a bachelor, & Anne Eldin of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 24 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, the mark+of Thomas Mease, Stepen [*sic*] Calvert.

1786. [No. 245.] William Halfpenny of the City of York, carpinter & joiner & a bachelor, & Anne Hunter of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 17 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Clarke, Thomas Postgate, William Hunter.

[No. 246.] John Ward Easby of Stockesley, cooper & a bachelor, & Anne Tate of Ayton, spinster, married 7 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Tate, John Leng. [p. 70]

[No. 247.] John Jackson of Guisbrough, yeoman & a widower, & Frances Elston of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 9 March by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, Richard Garbutt, Jacob Waller, John Hugill.

[No. 248.] William York of Ayton, tanner & a bachelor, & Margaret Nichols of Ayton, spinster, married 11 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Nickls [*sic*], Jhohn [*sic*] Danby.

[No. 249.][1] William Wilcock of Ayton, farmer & a widower, & Grace Weatheril of Kildale married by licence 13 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Tho. Weatheril, Geo. Lincoln.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between William Humphrey of this par. & Mary Jackson of Stockesley pub. 7, 14 & 21 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate. Married at Stockesley. [p. 71]

[No. 250.][2] Thomas Usher of Ayton, manservant & a batchelor, & Anne Simeson of Ayton, spinster, married 28 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of James Bullmer, William Bourdon.

[No. 251.] John Battey of Ayton [*blank*] & Margaret Taylor of Ayton [*blank*] married 19 Aug. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Samuel Walker, Wm. Lawrence.

[No. 252.] Robert Thompson jun^r of Ayton, farmer & a bachelor, & Elizabeth Eldin of Ayton, spinster, marr. by licence 10 Sept. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Brittan, Stephen Calvert.

[No. 253.] Henry Orton of Ayton, farmer & a batchelor, & Catherine Proud of Ormsby, spinster, married by licence 20 October by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Orton, Leonard Knaggs. [p. 72]

1787. [No. 254.] John Adams of Ayton, labourer & a batchelor, & Mary Rickaby of Ayton, spinster, married 3 Jan. by me A. Hastwell,

[1] Actually numbered in error 149.

[2] Originally 150; now corrected in print throughout.

Curate, in the presence of+the mark of Thomas Mase, the mark+of John Rickaby.

[No. 255.] John Danby of Ayton, tanner & a batchelor, & Elizabeth Holburne of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 18 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Atkin, Wm Pulman.

[No. 256.] James Harrison of Ayton, school master & a bachelor, & Anne Harrison of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 8 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of+the mark of John Harrison junr, Stephen Calvert.

[No. 257.] Robert Hull of Ayton, labourer & a batchelor, & Dorothy Laking of Thirsk, spinster, married 15 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Barber, Thos Brewster, Elizabeth Lawrence, Lydia Hodgson. [p. 73]

[No. 258.] John Eldin of Ayton, farmer, & Elizabeth Terry of Newton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Taylerson 17 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robert Thompson, John Heatherill,+the mark of Susanna Eldien.

[No. 259.] Thomas Liddell of Sherburne in the County of Durham, widower & a farmer, & Anne Walker of Ayton, spinster, married by licence granted by the Revd Mr Taylerson 8 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robert Hall, Stephen Calvert.

1788. [No. 266.] Thomas York of Ayton, tanner & a batchelor, & Anne Watson of Ayton, spinster, married 1 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Watson, Elizabeth York, Elizabeth Watson.

[No. 267.] John Beadnell of Ayton, shoemaker & a batchelor, & Elizabeth Suggitt of Ayton, spinster, married 15 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of W. Suggitt, the mark+of John Suggitt. [p. 74]

[No. *blank*.] Banns between William Fewler & Charlotte Gibson pub. 3, 10, 17 February by me A. Hastwell, Curate.[1]

[No. 262.] Thomas Kendal of Ayton, batchelor & a labourer, & Margaret Brignal of Ayton, spinster, married 17 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Daniel Seaton, Thos Weatheril.

[No. 263.] William Blackburne of St. Martins in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, M.D., & Hannah Wilson of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 28 May by me Fr. Blackburne, officiating minister, in the presence of Wm Wilson, Rachel Wilson, Esther Wilson, A. Hastwell.

[No. 264.] John Robson of Darlington in the diocese of Durham, batchelor & a bricklayer, & Elizabeth King of Ayton, spinster, married 24 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos James, Jacob Waller, John King. [p. 75]

[No. *blank*.] Banns between John Prince & Mary Robson both of this par. pub. 6, 13 & 20 of July by A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. 265.] Michael Cooper of Kirkby Knowle, farmer & a batchelor, & Alice Nelson of Ayton, spinster, married 9 Sept. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Kendrew, Ann Milburn, George Gordon, George Fletcher.

[1] Other matter following has been obliterated.

[No. 266.] William Marton of Marton in the diocese of York, weaver & a batchelor, & Margaret Harklas of Ayton, spinster, married 8 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Robert M..eson, Stephen Calvert.

[No. 267.] William Watson of Thirsk, butcher & a batchelor, & Anne Smith of Ayton, spinster, married 10 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Ann Milburn, Elizabeth Burdon, James Thompson, George Gordon, George Fletcher. [p. 76]

1789. [No. *blank*.] Banns between Robert Todd of Guisbrough & Elizabeth Graham pub. 15 & 22 Feb. & 1 March by A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between John Waller & Jane Little both of this par. pub. 8 March.

[No. 268.] Richard Christopher of Stockton diocese of Durham, batchelor & a farmer, & Anne Gibson of Ayton, spinster, married by licence with consent of parents 4 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Fc. [?] M. Christopher, Robert Gibson.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between William Whitton of Middleton St. George in the Diocese of Durham & Esther Watson of Kildale pub. Apr. 26 & May 3 & 10, by A. Hastwell, Curate. [p. 77]

[No. 269.] Rowland Taylor of Ayton, widower & a labourer, & Anne Harcules of Ayton, spinster, married 13 Sept. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Rimer, Richard Sanderson.

[No. 270.] George Natteras of Ayton, weaver & a batchelor, & Mary Fraiser of Ayton, spinster, married 17 Aug: by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George Mansell, Richard Sanderson, Elizth Frazer.

1790. [No. 271.] Simon Tyreman of Ayton, farmer & a batchelor, & Jane Nusam of Ayton, spinster, married 5 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Newsam, Stephen Calvert.

[No. 272.] Thomas Theakestone of Ayton, mariner & a batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 7 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thos Williamson, Thomas Theakston. [p. 78]

[No. 273.] Thomas Richardson of Ayton, labourer & a batchelor, & Anne Jobson of Ayton [*blank*] married 12 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Watson, Ann York.

[No. 274.] Robert Wilkinson of Ayton, weaver & a batchelor, & Charlotte Gibson of Ayton, widow, married 19 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Susanna Harrison, Robert Stonhouse.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between Christopher Ramsdel of this par. & Mary Coverdale of Carleton pub. 11, 18 & 25 April by me A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. 275.] James Longstaff of Ayton, bachelor, & Elizabeth Linsey of Ayton, spinster, married 25 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William Bayne, Peter Donaldson, Anne Donaldson. [p. 79]

[No. *blank*.] Banns between Jasper Charleton of Stockton & Mary Lavrock of this par. pub. 20 & 27 June & 4 July by A. Hastwell.

[No. 276.] John Cass of Seamer, farmer & a batchelor, & Anne Donaldson of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 13 July by me A. Hastwell,

Curate, in the presence of Thos Donaldson, William Donaldson, Peter Donaldson, Katharine Donaldson, Elisabeth Donaldson.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between Thomas Connell of this par. & Barbary Brecken of Welbery pub. 3, 10 & 17 Oct. by me A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. 277.] Thomas Cummings of Marton in the diocese of York, man-servant & a bachelor, & Dorothy Thornton of Ayton, spinster, married 29 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Bart Stelling, Thomas Connell, Daniel Dalton. [p. 80]

[No. 278.] Jeffrey Bulmer of Ayton, mason & a bachelor, & Hannah Dickinson of Ayton, spinster, married 24 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, in the presence of+the mark of Henry Bulmer, Michael Lott, Thomas Connell.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between Thomas Peacock & Anne Souler pub. 5, 12 & 19 Dec. by me A. Hastwell.

[No. 279.] William Barker of Yarm, flax-dresser & a bachelor, & Lydia Benison of Ayton, spinster, married 27 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of+the mark of William Bennison, Stephen Calvert.

1791. [No. *blank*.] Banns between John Gent & Anne Stodart both of this par. pub. 26 Dec. & 2 & 9 Jan. by me A. Hastwell, Curate. [p. 81]

[No. 280.] George Chilton of Darlington, wool-comber & a bachelor, & Mary Hornby of Ayton, spinster, married 1 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Fordy, Jno Barber.

[No. 281.] Thomas Thompson of Ayton, bachelor, & Susanna Eldien of Stokesley, spinster, married 22 Feb. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of James Norman, Robart Thompson, Jane Gofton [?].

[No. *blank*.] Banns between Jonathan Sanderson of this par. & Alcey Harrison of Norton in the Diocese of Durham pub. 1, 8 & 15 May by A. Hastwell, Curate.

[No. 282.] John Wilson of Ayton, mason & a widower, & Mary Flintoff of Ayton, spinster, married 14 June by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George Rigg, John Willson, the mark+of Jane Willson. [p. 82]

[No. 283.] Lincoln Thompson of Ayton, weaver & a batchelor, & Elizabeth Bulmer of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 26 July by me A. Hastwell, in the presence of George Mansell, the mark+of Jeffrey Bulmer.

[No. 284.] Thomas Peacock of Whorleton, weaver & a batchelor, & Anne Souler of Ayton, widow, married by licence 5 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Kendeall, John Theakston.

[No. 285.] Henry Waggett of Stockton in the Diocese of Durham, Ship Carpinter & a batchelor, & Elizabeth Atkinson of Ayton, spinster, married 28 Dec. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of George Atkinson, the mark+of Anne Atkinson.

1792. [No. 286.] John Ramshaw of Ayton, labourer & a batchelor, & Jane Wilson of Ayton, spinster, married 30 Jan. by A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Wm Savil, George Fletcher. [p. 83]

[No. 287.] John Craythorne of Lythe & Elizabeth Burdon of Ayton, spinster, married 13 May by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Ralph Jackson, Elizabeth Jones, Thos Weatheril.

[No. 288.] Benjamin Bradley of Sedgefield in the Diocese of Durham, farmer & a batchelor, & Jane Hardy of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 12 July by me A. Hastwell, in the presence of Thomas Fleetham, John Tate, William Blackburn, Elizth Frazer.

1793. [No. 289.] Christopher Fishwick of Ayton, sailor & a bachelor, & Margaret Batensby of Ayton, spinster, married 25 Feb. by me A Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Jones, George Fletcher, Richard Fishwick.

[No. 290.] Thomas Mann of Stockesley, weaver & a batchelor, & Anne Ellwood of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 17 Sept. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Ralph Jackson, Timothy Ellwood, Jhames Mann. [p. 84]

[No. 291.] John Bell of Ayton, batchelor, & Esther King of Ayton, spinster, married 24 Nov. by A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of John Thomas, Daniel Dalton.

[No. 292.] Edward Browhill of Stokesley, manservant & a batchelor, & Mary Robson of Ayton, spinster, married 23 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Kendall, Jane Ward.

[No. 293.] Jonathan Anderson of Ayton, manservant & a batchelor, & Elizabeth Easeby of Ayton, spinster, married 23 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of Jane Ward, Thomas Kendall,

[No. 294.] Anthony King of Ayton, manservant & a batchelor, & Mary Seane of Ayton, spinster, married 26 Nov. by me A. Hastwell, Curate, in the presence of William King, the mark+of John Ivison. [p. 85]

[No. 295.] Jacob Suddick of Ayton, shoemaker & a batchelor, & Mary Robson of Ayton, spinster, married 10 Dec. by me A. Hastwell in the presence of Jane Sanderson, Jane Hornby, William Bullmer.

1794. [No. 296.] George Fletcher of Stoxley, exciseman, bachelor, & Jane Sanderson of Great Ayton, widow, married by licence 21 April by me E. Greenwood, minister, in the presence of Francis Sanderson, Edward Watson.

[No. 297.] David Thomas of Guisbrough, yeoman, bachelor, & Ann Williamson of Ayton, married by licence 27 April by me E. Greenwood, officiating minister, in the presence of Stephenson Thomas, Eliza Ridley.

[No. 298.] Thomas Grey of Kildale, servant & a bachelor, & Ann Ward of Ayton, spinster, married 15 May by me E. Greenwood, minister, in the presence of John Townson, Mary Grey. [p. 86]

[No. 299.] William King of Ayton, widower, & Margaret Burton of Ayton, widow, married 14 June by me E. Greenwood, minister, in the presence of John Coulson, John King.

[No. 300.] Robert Wilson, bachelor, & Frances Rickerby, spinster, of this par. married 6 Oct. by me W. Deason, assist^{t} Curate, in the presence of Thos Drummond, Thos Humpherey.

[No. 301.] James Lynas of this par., bachelour, & Margaret Richardson of this par., spinster, married 5 Nov. by me W. Deason, assist. Curate, in the presence of John Jackson, John Donaldson, John Rigg.

[No. 302.] John Maston of this par., batchelor, & Mary Taylerson of this par., spinster, married 18 Dec. by me W. Deason, assist. Curate, in the presence of John Lon [?], William Robinson. [p. 87]

1795. [p. 303.] John Metcalfe of this par., batchelor, & Jane Ward of this par., spinster, married 16 May by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of George Ward, Thos Humpherey, Margaret Rigg.

[No. 304.] Christopher Beadnell of this par., widower, & Ann Watson of this par., widow, married 25 Oct. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of John Beadnell, John Rigg.

[No. 305.] John Appleton of Ayton, batchelor, & Ann Atkinson of Ayton, spinster, married 5 Nov. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Harwood, William Scott.

[No. 306.] William Ushah of Ayton, batchelor, & Elizabeth Scott of ye same par., spinster, married 22 Nov. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of John Rigg, Humphrey Sanderson. [p. 88]

1796. [No. 307.] John Robinson of Ayton, widower, & Isabella Cass of Ayton, spinster, married 11 April by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of John Barthram, Richard Lamb, John Longstaff.

[No. 308.] Ralph Shaw of Ayton, bachelor, & Dawney Anderson of Ayton, spinster, married 23 May by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of William Easby, Thos Shinimin, John Longstaff.

[No. 309.] Thomas Shemels of this par., widower, & Jane Hebron of this par., widow, married 12 June by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Dickinson, Joseph Harker.

[No. 310.] John Nattrass of Ayton, bachelor, & Mary Bennison of Ayton, spinster, married 24 Sept. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Thos Drummond, John Longstaff. [p. 89]

[No. 311.] Richard Lamb of Ayton, bachelor, & Jane Pearson of Ayton, spinster, married 29 Sept. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Drummond, John Longstaff.

[No. 312.] James Hey of ye par. of Ayton, bachelor, & Susannah Elders of Ayton, spinster, married 22 Nov. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Robt Story, Thom Humpherey.

[No. 313.] Christopher Richardson of Ayton, bachelor, & Elizabeth Lamb of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 8 Dec. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, James Lomas [?].

1797. [No. 314.] John Biggins of Kirby, bachelor, & Mary Legg of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 3 Feb. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of John Biggins, John Dodsforth. [p. 90]

[No. 315.] Daniel Dalton of Ayton, widower, & Prudence Watson of Ayton, spinner [*sic*], married by licence 16 Feb. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Thos Weatheril, Robeart Smith.

[No. 316.] Robert Stainton of this par., widower, & Mary Bing of Stokesley, spinster, married by licence 31 Oct. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of David Snowdon, John Longstaff.

[No. 317.] Matthew Henderson of Ayton, bachelour, & Margaret Williamson of Ayton, spinster, married 5 Nov. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Masterman, Robert Robinson.

[No. 318.] Arthur Commin of this par., bachelour, & Jemima Coates of Stokesley, spinster, married 14 Nov. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of William Biggins, John Nattrass. [p. 91]

[No. 319.] William Robson of Ayton, bachelor, & Isabella Bradley of Ayton, spinster, married 21 Nov. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Ricd Lamb, John Langstaff.

[No. 320.] William Wilson of Ayton, widower, & Jane Hornby of Ayton, spinster, married by licence 27 Nov. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Ralph Jackson, John Longstaff.

[No. 321.] Matthew Bowser of Ayton, bachelor, & Esther Smith of Ayton, spinster, married 27 Nov. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of John Johnson, George Smith.

1798. [No. 322.] Joseph Ramsdale of this par., bachelor, & Jane Skipsey of this par., spinster, married by licence 27 March by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Mark Barker, John Longstaff. [p. 92]

1799. [No. 323.] John Longstaff of this par., widower, & Ann Wilkinson of Stockton & the Diocese of Durham, spinster, married by licence 16 March by me Ja^s^ Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of Francis Nuton [?], John Weatherill.

[No. *blank*.] Banns between John Wright of this par. & Mary Hornby of Sockbourn pub. Apr. 21, 28 & May 5 by Ja^s^ Mirrell, Curate.

[No. 324.] James Waller of Ayton, bachelor, & Ann Bennison of Ayton, spinster, married by banns 20 May by me Ja^s^ Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of John Garbut, George Coverdale.

1800. [No. 325.] Francis Sanderson of Ayton, bachelor, & Sarah Bulmer of Ayton, spinster, married 5 May by me James Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of Humphrey Sanderson, William Bulmer.

[No. 326.] Richard Weatherill of Ayton, bachelor, & Mary Meynell of Ayton, spinster, married 10 May by me James Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, Robrt [*sic*] Sherwood. [p. 93]

[No. 327.] Wm Peacock of y^s^ par., bachelor, & Hannah Sanderson of y^s^ par., spinster, married by licence 18 May by me James Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of Francis Sanderson, John Longstaff.

[No. 328.] Thos Ramshaw of this par. & Mary Bradley of this par. married 19 Oct. by me James Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of Wm Robison, John Longstaff.

[No. 329.] Geo. Egglestone of this par., bachelor, & Mary Barker of this par., spinster, married by licence 22 Oct. by me James Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of Francis Waton, John Barker.

[No. 330.] Jonathan Walton of this par. & Dinah Waller of Gisbrough married 17 Nov. by me Ja^s^ Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of John Bell, Mary Humphrey. [p. 94]

[No. 331.] Wm Bowes of this par. & Roseana Willson of this par. married 24 Nov. by me Ja^s^ Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of Talw^y^ [?] Lamb, Christopher Richardson.

[No. 332.] Thomas Sturdy of this par. & Ann Ivinson of this par. married 14 Dec. by me Ja^s^ Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of Lincoln Thompson, John Longstaff.

[No. 333.] Wm Blenkey of this par., bachelor, & Mary Bell of this par., spinster, married 19 Dec. by me Ja^s^ Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of Henry Hudson, John Longstaff.

1801. [No. *blank*.] Banns between Joseph Lightford of [*blank*] & Mary Ward of y^s^ par. pub. Feb. 22 & March 1st & 8th by me Ja^s^ Mirrell, Curate. [p. 95]

[No. 334.] Thos Charlton of this par., bachelor, & Mary Wright of this

par., spinster, married 15 May by me Ja^{s} Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of John Nichols, John Longstaff.

[No. 335.] Joseph Lightfoot of Whitby, bachelor, & Mary Ward of this par., spinster, married by licence 4 July by me James Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of James Easby, John Longstaff.

[No. 336.] Christopher Willson of this par. & Mary Phamley of this par. married 4 Aug. by me Henry Taylerson, Curate of Stokesley, in the presence of Wm Humphrey, Ra. Humphrey, Eliz. Humphrey.

[No. 337.] John Williamson of this par., bachelor, & Mary Gowland of this par., spinster, married 10 Aug. by me James Mirrell, Curate, in the presence of James Snowdon, Wm Bulmer, Marg^{t} Swalwell, Ann Hassell, George Williamson. [p. 96]

1802. [No. 338.] Timothy Elwine of this par., bachelor, & Elizth Donaldson of this par., spinster, married by licence 19 Jan. by me W. Deason, Curate of Ayton, in the presence of James Thompson, Peter Donaldson, John Donaldson.

[No. 339.] David Souler of Crathorne, bachelor, & Hannah Blackburne of Ayton, spinster, married 16 Feb. by me W. Deason, Curate, in the presence of Thos Blackburn, Wm Souler, Ann Blackbun.

[No. 340.] Wm. Barker of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Armstrong of this par., widow, married 9 May by me Jno Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, Danl Maston.

[No. 341.] John King of this par., bachelor, & Ann Passman of this par., spinster, married 25 May by me Jno Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of Elizabeth Easbys, John Langstaff. [p. 97]

[No. 342.] Nathanel [*sic*] Eeles of Stainton, farmer, & Margaret Harrison of Ayton, married by licence 13 Aug. by me Jno Thompson, Assist^{t} Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, I. Beteby Rigg, Thomas Rigg.

[No. 343.] William Armstrong of Stockport in the diocese of Durham & Mary Falcus of Ayton married by licence 19 Sept. by me Jno Thompson, Assis^{t} Curate, in the presence of Thos Kelsey, Aron James, John James.

[No. 344.] Thomas Hudson of Guisbrough, weaver, & Elizabeth Hunter of Ayton, widow, married by licence from Guisbrough 6 Nov. by me Jno Thompson, Assist^{t} Curate, in the presence of Thos Harding, John Longstaff.

[No. 345.] Joseph Gibson, bachelor, & Ann Ingram, spinster, both of this par. married 25 Nov. by me Jno Thompson, Assist^{t} Curate, in the presence of Mary Reed + her mark, John Lon, Joseph Wilson. [p. 98]

[No. 346.] Robert Robinson of Craythorne, bachelor, & Mary Brown of this par., spinster, married 25 Dec. by me Jno Thompson, Assist^{t} Curate, in the presence of John Robinson, Joseph Ague.

1803. [No. 347.] Thomas Hind & Elizabeth Stevenson both of Ayton married [*blank*] day of [*blank*] [*Cancelled.*]

[No. 347.] James Taylor & Ann Bell both of Great Ayton married 8 May by me Jno Thompson, Assist^{t} Curate, in the presence of Abraham Bell, Mary Bell, John Longstaff.

[No. 348.] John Place & Ann Appleton both of this par. married 7 Aug. by me Jno Thompson, Assis^{t} Curate, in the presence of Mary her mark + Reed, James Snowdon, John Longstaff. [p. 99]

1804. [No. 349.] John Simmons of Houghton le Spring in the county & diocese of Durham & Mary Fordy of this par. married 24 Jan. by me Jn° Thompson, Curate, in the presence of Johon Shaw, James Richardson, William Shaw.

[No. 350.] Joseph Swalwell of Great Ayton, mariner, & Rachel Humphrey of Great Ayton married 26 Jan. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist^t Curate, in the presence of Th^s Humpherey, Elizabeth Humphrey, Ann+Humphry her mark, Robt. Swalwell,+his mark.

[No. 351.] William Galloway of Guisbrough & Ann Fawcett of Great Ayton married 17 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of Robt Fawcitt, Susanna Fawcitt, James Fawcitt.

[No. 352.] Christopher Richardson of Great Ayton, widower, & Sarah Jackson of Great Ayton, widow, married by licence from Stokesley 3 Sept. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist^t Curate, in the presence of James Lynas, Joseph Hebron. [p. 100]

[No. 353.] Matthew Ray of Whitby, carpenter, & Jane Hartewell of Great Ayton, spinster, married by licence from Stokesley 4 November by me Jn° Thompson, Curate, in the presence of Edward Cooke, Mary Swalwell.

[No. 354.] John Waller of Great Ayton & Hannah Potter of Great Ayton married by licence from Stokesley 21 Nov. by me John Thompson, Curate, in the presence of James Rickaby, John Longstaff.

[No. 355.] Gowland Davison of this par., bachelor, & Betty Rigg of this par., spinster, married 29 Nov. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of George Langbourne [?],+Doly Davison mark, Willm Gill [?], John Longstaff.

[No. 356.] Thomas Watson of Ingoldby Greenhow, bachelor, & Ann Brown of Great Ayton married 6 Dec. by me John Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of Jn° Weatherill, James Thompson, Thomas Wright, Jane Carrick.

1805. [No. *blank*.] Banns between Thomas Hardy of Great Ayton & Jane Easby of Stokesley pub. 14, 21 & 28 April by me Jn° Thompson, Curate. [p. 101]

[No. 357.] Thomas Johnson of Marton, farmer, & Ann Blackburn of Great Ayton married by licence 30 Dec. by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Elizabeth Blackburn, Thos Blackburn, John Longstaff.

[No. 358.] William Bulmer of Great Ayton & Ann Gowland of this par. married by licence 24 Feb. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of Francis Sanderson, John Longstaff.

[No. 359.] John Hardy & Jane Garbut both of this par. married 19 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Joseph Wilson, William Sowler, Sarh Noton.

[No. 360.] Stephen Best of Stainton & Jane Pearson of Great Ayton married 28 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Hannah Hodgson, Jonathan Pearson. [p. 102]

[No. 361.] John Hardin of Danby & Ann Fairburn of Great Ayton married 29 July by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Eliz. Brown, Robt Yeoman, Wm Heckel.

[No. 362.] John Haswell, widower, & Mary Hodgson, widow, both of this par. married 9 Nov. by me Jn° Thompson, Ass^t Curate, in the presence of Thos Lamb, John Longstaff.

[No. 363.] John Appleton of Whorlton & Jane Williamson of Great Ayton married by licence 23 Nov. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, Richad Williamson, William Garbutt+his mark.

[No. 364.] Robert Theakstone & Jane Charlton both of Great Ayton married 23 Nov. by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, Mary Chalton, Eliz. Charlton+her mark. [p. 103]

[No. 365.] Robert Swalwell of Great Ayton & Ann Camplar of Stokesley married 8 Dec. by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Thomas Cooke, John Longstaff.

[No. 366.] Ralph Harland & Elizabeth Bradley both of Great Ayton married 15 Dec. by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate in the presence of Wm Robson, Hen^y Fawcett.

1806. [No. 367.] John Nichols & Hannah Hodgson both of this par. married 19 April by me Jn° Thompson, Curate, in the presence of Thomas Ramshaw, Richd Lamb.

[No. 368.] John Dixon of Great Ayton, miller, & Susanna Bulmer of Great Ayton, spinster, married 4 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Mary Ay[r ?]e, Francis Sanderson, Wm Rhymer. [p. 104]

[No. 369.] Thomas Pearson, weaver, & Elizabeth How both of Great Ayton married 13 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Geo. Bewick, Elisabeth Kay, Hen^y Fawcett.

[No. 370.] Robert Dunning of Grundon in the county of Durham & Hannah Caldwell of Great Ayton married 20 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Mary Ayre, Jane Palmer, Robt Ward.

[No. 371.] William Garbut of Ormesby, bachelor, & Ann Weatherill of Great Ayton, spinster, married by licence from Stokesley by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Mary Weatherill, Thos Weatheril.

[No. 372.] Ralph Richardson of Great Ayton & Mary Williamson of Ayton married by licence from Stokesley 7 Sept. by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of William Sowler, John Longstaff. [p. 105]

[No. 373.] Wm Robinson of Kirby, weaver, & Mary Biggins of Great Ayton married by licence from Stokesley 18 Oct. by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Ra. Boville, John Longstaff.

[No. 374.] James Snowdon of Great Ayton, blacksmith, & Ann Sanderson of Great Ayton, spinster, married 19 Oct. by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Jn° Pinder, Francis Sanderson, Matthew Burn.

[No. 375.] Thomas Connell of Great Ayton & Sarah Bruce of Great Ayton married by licence from Stokesley 8 Nov. by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, Robert Sherwood.

[No. 376.] William Calvert of Great Ayton, bachelor, & Ann Marlow of Great Ayton, spinster, married 27 Nov. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of Daniel Dalton, William King, Robert Hutchinson. [p. 106]

[No. 377.] James Richardson & Sarah Noton both of this par. married 25 Dec. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Jones Thompson, Sarah Hornby, Thos Sugget.

[No. 378.] William Hutton of Newton, widower, & Elizabeth Beadland of Great Ayton, widow, married 31 December by me Jn° Thompson, Assist. Curate, in the presence of+the mark of Robert Halyman, John Longstaff.

1807. [No. 379.] Geoffrey Bulmer of Great Ayton & Ann Bulmer also of Great Ayton married by licence from Guisbro' 20 Nov. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Francis Sanderson, John Longstaff.

[No. 380.] Abraham Hewgill of Whorlton & Jane Suggett of Great Ayton married 28 Dec. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of William Huntons, Thos Sugget, Wm Hugill. [p. 107]

1808. [No. 381.] Robert Williamson of Great Ayton & Mary Swalwell of Great Ayton married 4 Feb. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Robert Swalwill, John Longstaff.

[No. 382.] Robert Slater of Danby & Ann Bradley of Great Ayton married 28 Feb. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Thomas Ramshaw, Jos Watson, Hen. Fawcett.

[No. 383.] Adam Rudd of Guisbrough & Mary Close of this par. married 30 April by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Elizabeth Skeen, George Hutton, John Sturdy, Thomas Ramshaw.

[No. 384.] William Shaw of Great Ayton & Margaret Wood of Great Ayton married 2 June by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Ann Hunter, Jos Watson.

The End of this Book. [p. 108]

VOLUME IV.

MARRIAGES, 1808–1812.

1808. 1. John Wright of Kirkby & Jane Palmer of this par. married this 11 December by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Robt Hutchinson, William Galloway.

2. John Smales & Mary Jobling both of this par. married 29 Nov. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Dorothy Shepherds, Wm Sugget, Wm Eldein. [p. 1]

3. John Garbutt & Mary Hutchinson both of this par. married 6 Dec. by me Jn° Thompson, in the presence of Thomas Longstaff, Mary Robson.

4. Joseph Donaldson & Esther Frazer both of this par. married by licence from Guisbrough 13 Dec. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Catherine Scaife, Mary Easby, Thos Barker, Wm Eldin. [p. 2]

5. Robert Hutchinson & Hannah Weetman both of this par. married 20 Dec, by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Elizabeth Weetman, Thomas Garbutt, John Longstaff.

1809. 6. John Snaith & Elizabeth Pearson both of this par. married 14 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of James Kell [?], John Longstaff. [p. 3]

7. Thomas Longstaff & Ann Sowler both of this par. married 6 June by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Elizabeth Longstaff, John Longstaff.
8. Joseph Watson & Sarah Hornby both of this par. married 8 June by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Rachel Hornby, Susannah Watson, John Kilvington, John York. [p. 4]
9. John Flounders & Frances Bean both of this par. married 13 Oct. by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Elizth Hansom, John Kilvington.
1810. 10. William Thorabeck of Liverton & Mary Jobson of this par. married 20 March by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Elizabeth Dack, William Rodham, Thomas Fawcett, John Campion. [p. 5]
11. Francis Battersby of Lofthouse & Elizabeth Masterman of this par. married 23 April by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Sar. Mastnan [*sic*], Wm. Battersby, Mary Swalwell, Ann Marsterman, George Longstaff.
12. John Smith & Jane Dobson both of this par. married 26 April by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of George Bulmer, John Longstaff. [p. 6]
13. William Dobson & Jane Robinson both of this par. married 14 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Stephen Best, Ann Theakston, Thomas Fawcitt.
14. Francis Pinkney & Rose Bowes, widow, both of this par. married 29 July by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, John Sturdy. [p. 7]
15. William Hodgson & Christiana Tate both of this par. married by licence from Stokesley 10 September by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of John Taylor, Wm Sowler.
16. William Clarke & Alice Wilkinson both of this par. married 7 October by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Ann Lincoln, Robt Ward, Hannah Ward, Robert Clark. [p. 8]
17. Joseph Featherstone & Martha Ayre both of this par. married 28 October by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Robt Coulson,+Ann Lincoln her mark, Mary Ayre, Thomas Fatherstone.
18. William Eldin & Ann Easby both of this par. married by a licence from Stokesley 15 November by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Mary Easby, Thos Elden, Ann Terry, John Easby. [p. 9]
1811. 19. Stephen Burn & Mary Sanderson both of this par. married 14 April by me Jn° Thompson, Ass. Curate, in the presence of Eleanor Hunter, Matthew Burn, Francis Sanderson, Robert Burn.
20. Robert Coulson & Mary Ayre both of this par. married 19 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Jane Patton, John Coulson, John Wrightson, Stephen Coulson. [p. 10]
21. Thomas Teasdale & Elizabeth Halton both of this par. married 25 June by me Jn° Thompson, Assist Curate, in the presence of Elizth +Stevenson her mark, Margaret+Pearson her mark, Stephen Best, John Longstaff.
22. Thomas Garbut & Jane Cook both of this par. married 18 August

by me Jn° Thompson in the presence of George Bulmer, William Bulmer, James Cook. [p. 11]

23. William Rodham of Ormesby & Jane Pearson of this par. married 3 September by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Thomas Fawcitt, John Longstaff.

24. John Taylor & Ann Theakstone both of this par. married by licence from Stokesley 29 December by me Jn° Thompson, Curate pro Tempore, in the presence of Snowdon Stephenson, John Longstaff. [p. 12]

1812. 25. Benjamin Fenwick of Jarrow in the county of Durham & Caroline Davison of this par. married by licence from Stokesley 7 January by me Jn° Thompson in the presence of Thomas Davison, Harriet Davison, John Longstaff.

26. William Lamb of Great Ayton & Mary Spence of Stokesley married 27 January by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of John Barker, William Biggins. [p. 13]

27. John Barker of Stokesley & Barbara Wood of this par. married by licence from Stokesley 11 February by me Jn° Thompson in the presence of Francis Vaton [?], John Longstaff.

28. William Sowler & Elizabeth Sturdy both of this par. married 20 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of John Longstaff, John Taylor. [p. 14]

29. Ralph Richardson & Jane Wood both of this par. married 26 May by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Mary Wood, Thomas Nattrass, Wm Shaw, Mary Robson.

30. Joseph Banks of Hurworth in the County of Durham & Jane Kilvington of this par. married by licence from Stokesley 30 July by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of us, Ann Johnson, John Kilvington, Mary Robson, Robert Thomas, Elizabeth Parritt, Thomas Banks, Thos Kilvington, Williamson Thomas, Elizabeth Kilvington, Robert Kilvington. [p. 15]

31. John Heckle & Isabella Master[1] both of this par. married 20 August by me Jn° Thompson in the presence of William Gowland, James Maston.

32. John Carter of Wilton & Margaret Napier of this par. married 18 November by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Eliz. Harker, James+Bennison's mark, Hanah Husaoh, meant Hutchinson, James Longstaff. [p. 16]

33. John Pickering of Guisbrough & Ann Hansill of this par. married 26 November by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of Hannah Hansell, Jemiama Covardal, Wm Dove.

34. William Hutchinson & Elizabeth Stevenson both of this par. married 1 December by me Jn° Thompson, Assis^t Curate, in the presence of us Robt Harker, Joseph Gibeson, John Longstaff. [p. 17]

At p. 154 is written "Thomas Thompson, Thomas Thompson, Ayton, May 2nd 1811. Revd T. Thompson, Malton, May 2nd 1811," followed by a sun-dial, neatly drawn, but unfinished.

[1] Possibly for Maston ?

On the last end-paper is written:

"The Revd Mr Thompson 1813
1785
———
28"

In 1810 the names of the Rev. Mr. Hyldyard and the Rev. Mr. Slinger, in 1811 the Rev. Mr. [Wm.] Deason, Curate, and in 1812 the Rev. William Deason, Curate, are mentioned as having published the banns.

APPENDIX I.

A true Transcript of the last ..... of William Young deceased a Benefactor to the poore of Great Ayton ..... in the Prerogative Court at ..... [*at pp. 25–28 of Vol. I of the original Register* (*see p. 33 of this volume*); *the parchment here is warped and split, and the ink faded, so as to be almost entirely illegible*].

Will of William Younge[1] of Great Ayton, Co. York, 1678.

In the Name of God Amen; I William Younge of Greate Ayton in the County of Yorke yeoman being weake in body but of good and perfect minde and memory (God be praised), And considering the uncertainety of this life, And being minded and desirous to settle that estate wherewith it hath pleased God out of his goodness and mercy to bestow upon me that noe difference may arise aboute the same hereafter doe make and ordaine this my last will & Testament in manner and forme ffolloweing hereby revoakeing & makeing voyde all former wills heretofore by me made; ffirst and principally I Commend my soule to Almighty God hopeing and relying onely by the merritts of Jesus Christ my Saviour and Redeemer to receive a full & free remission of all my sinnes and a joyfull resurrection And my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named. And for my worldly Estate I dispose thereof as followeth; ffirst I give and bequeath the house wherein I live with the Lofting Sealeing doores and windowes also the Kilne outhouses and p^r^misses thereto belonging And alsoe all those my three closes of medow or pasture ground com̄only called or knowne by the names of the Buck bancke [? baucke] the Croft and Greetlands, And alsoe all those two Closes called the Moore or Broate Closes, also one Stable one barne one hay house and the orchards and garth thereto belonging, lying in Greate Ayton aforesaid; And alsoe all other my Landes and Tenements in Greate Ayton with theire appurtenances unto Elizabeth Young my deare and loveing wife for and dureing the terme of her naturall life in case she continue my widdow & unmarried but if my said wife shall happen to marry my will is that then and from henceforth she also pay out of the Rents and profitts of the said Land and premises dureing her naturall life yearely and every yeare to two of the most substantiall men and the Churchwardens and overseers of the poore of greate Ayton aforesaid for the time then being and there successors the sum̄e of foure poundes of lawfull money to such vses and in manner and forme ffollowing, that is to say forty shillings thereof to be paide the foure and twentith day of June, And the five and twentith day of December by equall portions And to be distributed by the said two substantiall men and Churchwardens and overseers aforesaid for the time then being to the vse of the poore of greate Ayton according to theire discretions or the discretion of the Major parte of them for the buying of the Cloathes; And the other forty shillings residue of the said foure poundes to be paid to the said two substantiall men and the Churchwardens and overseers aforesaid upon the five and twentith day of December yearely to be ymployed by them yearely for the putting a poore mans child belonging to the said towne

[1] See p. 33.

of Great Ayton apprentice; And from and after the decease of my said wife, then I give and bequeath all my said houses Lands and tenements in Greate aforesaid [*sic*] with the appurtenances (except the house Phillip Teasdale now lives in and the garth thereto belonging) unto the heires of my unckle George Young deceased and to theire heires for ever, the said heires of my unckle George Young paying out of the said houses Landes and Tenements hereby given unto them unto the said two substantiall men and the Churchwardens and overseers of the poore of Greate Ayton aforesaid for the time then being and theire successors the sum̃e of six poundes yearely and every yeare for ever out of the rents and profitts of the said pʳmisses to and for such vses and att such dayes and times is [*sic*] herein abovementioned and expressed; And in case the said heires of my unckle George Young or any of them shall faile in payment of the said six poundes to the said two substantiall men and the Churchwardens and overseers of Greate Ayton aforesaid at any of the dayes on which the same ought to be paide as aforesaid then my minde and will is that the said two substantiall men and the Churchwardens and overseers of Greate Ayton aforesaid for the time then being shall enter upon and enjoy all the said Lands & pʳmises and shall hold and receive the profitts of the same until the said six poundes and all arreares unpaide and all the costs and Charges they shall be at or lay out Shall be paide and reimbursed; Item I give to my nephew Matthew Thompson and Alice his wife either of them twenty shillings; Item I give to my Cozen Henry ffalcon and Dorothy his wife twelve pence a peece, And to my Cozen Burne and Elizabeth his wife twelve pence a peece, Item to my Cozen Robert Blackburne twenty shillings, And to his sonne Samuell all that my parte of the Ship Thomas Anderson goes Master in being thirty five poundes; Item I give to my Cozen Sarah Bradley and her husband either of them twenty shillings; Item I give to Mr ffrancis Marwood twenty shillings, Item I give to Rowland Harrison and his wife either of them five shillings, And to my Cozen Robert Corner and his wife either of them twelve pence; Item I give to every one of my vnckle Thomas Youngs children tenn shillings, And to my Cozen Michaell Young some twelve pence; Item I give to my Cozen Meriall ffarndell tenn Shillings, And to Meriall and Alice her daughters tenn Shillings a peece. Item I give to my Servant John Kirton and George ffarndell now prentice with James Peacocke all that my parte of the Ship James Peacocke goes Master in after my wifes decease; Item I give to John Mattison and his wife either of them tenn Shillings; Item I give to every one of the children of William Mattison deceased twelve pence a peece; Item I give to John Marsingall of Loftus and his wife either of them five shillings Item I give to Robert Cotham twenty Shillings, And to Margarett Jackson tenn Shillings; Item I give to William Clugh of Yarme twenty Shillings; Item I give to my Cozen Henry Young forty Shillings; And to my Cozen John Anderson one Shilling And to William Mattison of Broughton five Shillings; Item I give to my Cozen John Young the younger of fflambrough twenty poundes; Item I give to my Godsonne William Stockton all that my parte of the Ship that James Chapman goes Master in after my said wives decease Item I give to my two made servants James Alman and Anne Harker my two whye stirkes; Item I give to Elizabeth

Young my deare and loveing wife and to her heires for ever the house Phillip Teasdale now lives in with garth on the backside thereof thereto belonging that is to say from the said house vnto a quickwood hedge now sett from the Malthouse and to the hedge on the East side of the said garth And my will is that none of the legacies hereby given shall be paide before the end of one whole yeare after my decease; And all the rest of my goodes Cattell & Chattells my debts and funerall expences discharged I give and bequeath the same unto Elizabeth Young my deare and loveing wife whome I make sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament; And I desire my nephew Matthew Thomson and my kinde freind James Stockton to assist my said wife in the performance of this my will and all other her occasions as she may be concerned, In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this thirteenth day of January 1678 William Young signed sealed and published by the said William Young as his last will and Testament In the presence of us John Day his marke John Kirton James Stockton; (Pr. 18, Feb., 1678–9).

[*Reg. Test. Ebor.* 58, *fol.* 347.]

APPENDIX II.

CURATES AND VICARS OF GREAT AYTON.

1601. THOMAS ALDUS, possibly of a Stokesley family, buried 5 Jan., 1635–6, as "*cler. senex.*"[1]

1635. THOMAS HARDYE, marr., 28 Apr., 1625, Barbara Kelsey, who was bur. 8 Dec., 1676.[1]

1639. THOMAS KENNINGTON,[1] matric. sizar, Trinity, Cambridge, 1637[2]; minister of Easington, in Holderness, *c.* 1646–56.[13]

c. 1646. THOMAS EDWARDS,[1] was awarded £19 p.a. by the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1648[4]; bur. 26 Sept., 1661[1]; his widow bur. 7 Apr., 1681.[1]

1661. GEORGE EUBANKE [misprinted *Evanke*][5] or Ewbank, matric. sizar from Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Easter, 1654, as Orbanke, B.A. 1656–7[2]; also C. of Busby; his farewell sermon in the London Collection, preached here, shows that he was chapl. to Sir Geo. Narwood, Bart., at *Cleveland*; "A man of considerable abilities, a judicious as well as a serious and popular preacher."[5]

c. 1662. CORNELIUS COCKBURNE, deac. and pr. by Abp. Frewen, 20 Sept., 1663; "he subscribed the Declaration 3 Oct., 1662, which shows that he was a Presbyterian or other Minister originally, without Holy Orders till 1663."[6] Admon. dated 2 Mar., 1679.[7]

1679. RICHARD SLINGER, adm. sizar at Christ's, Cambridge, 10 July, 1668, matric. 1668, B.A. 1671.[2] Bur. 10 Jan., 1680–1.[1]

1681. WILLIAM STEPHENSON. One of these names was pens. (age 24) at St. John's, Cambridge, 1 July, 1668, son of John, of Bampton, Westm., matric. 1670, B.A. 1671–2, M.A. 1679; Ord. pr. York 1672.[2] Another of Queen's, Oxford, B.A. 1660–1, M.A. 1664, was V. of Walesby and Laxton, Notts.[3] He was bur. 23 July, 1705.[1]

1705. GEORGE SPENCER, of Jesus, Cambridge, M.A., pr. by Abp. York 24 Sept., 1699[8]; C. of Ingleby 1703–15[9] [though, according to Foster,[3] son of Tho. of Gisborough, gent., matric. Trinity, Oxford, 19 May, 1693, aged 16]. He appears to have been identical with Thomas, adm. sizar of Jesus, Cambridge, 1696; of Cheshire; matric. 1696, B.A. 1699–1700, M.A. 1704.[2] One of these names was R. of Easington in Cleveland 1707–35, when he died.[9]

1715. MAURICE LISLE, adm. pens. (age 17) at Peterhouse, Cambridge, 8 June, 1671. Of Yorks., born 23 Aug., 1653. School, Brignall. Matric. 1671, scholar 1672, B.A. 1674–5, M.A. 1678. Doubtless C. of Gt. Stainton, Durham, R. of Kildale-in-Cleveland 1708–18, V. of Fishlake 1687–1707. Marr. at Stainton 9 Jan., 1680–1, Eliz. Tonstall. Died 8 Apr., 1719, bur. at Kildale, m.i. there. Father of John (1700), Denis (1705–6), and Henry (1712).[2]

(1) *Par. Reg.*
(2) Venn: *Al. Cantab.*
(3) Foster: *Al. Oxon.*
(4) *Augm. Bks.* Lambeth.
(5) Calamy: *Eject. Min.*
(6) Per Canon S. L. Ollard.
(7) Crossley: *Yorks. Wills.*
(8) *Act Books*, York.
(9) Graves: *Hist. Cleveland.*
(13) Shaw: *Engl. Ch.*, 1640–60.

1718. PETER MOONE, adm. sizar at Peterhouse, Cambridge, 18 Mar., 1700–1. Of Yorks., school Gisburn. Matric. 1702. Ord. d. York Jan., 1705–6, pr. 1708. V. of Ingleby 1708–20,[2] [1715–20][9]; Ayton 1718–23.

1723. THOMAS MORLEY, adm. sizar (age 21) at St. John's, Cambridge, 1 July, 1712. S. of Matthew, gent., bap. at Stokesley, 30 Oct. 1688.[14] School, Sedbergh (Mr. Saunders). Matric. 1712, B.A. 1715–16. Ord. at York 1717. V. of Bilsdale, nr. Helmsley [though resident at Stokesley[10]] in 1745.[2] Bur. at Stokesley, 23 Feb. 1744-5.[14]

1727. RALPH JACKSON, d. Peterborough by letters dimissory from Abp. York, 1727, p. 1730, York; of Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A.[8] C. of Kildale, though residing at Ayton, in 1743, for £16 yearly stipend, with surplice fees, mortuaries and Easter Offerings.[10] Bur. 21 Oct., 1746.[1]

1747. GEORGE METCALFE [deacon and ?] pr., 20 Sept., 1747, at Bishopthorpe; the same day lic. assist.-curate of Kildale.[8]

1761. ANTHONY HASTEWELL, "a literate person," ord. d. at Bishopthorpe 29 Nov., 1761, and appointed C. of Ayton; permitted by the Abp. of York 17 Sept., 1765, to serve the cure of Kildale at an annual stipend of £18 2*s.* with Easter Offerings, etc.[8] Bur. 18 Sept., 1794.[1]

1794. THOMAS DEASON, C. of Faceby, 1792 (succeeding Wm. Deason, who had been C. from 1736),[9] C. of Whorlton 1779–1797;[9] V. of Whitworth 1797–1829, or later. Died before 1836.[11] Thomas Deason was also incumbent of Carlton-in-Cleveland in 1808.[9] Died in Charlotte Street, Bloomsbury, 12 Dec. 1833. Adm. St. John's, Cambridge, 22 Mar. 1762, B. A. 1766. Marr. Miss Greenside of Broughton, Yorks., in 1770; perhaps father of the next vicar.[15] He is also claimed by Foster.[3]

1795. WILLIAM DEASON, C. of Faceby 1797[9]; C. of Whorlton 1797–1822,[9] or later. Adm. at St. John's, Cambridge (age 17) in 1788; afterwards migrated to Trinity, B.A. 1793, M.A. 1807. Died in 1827.[15]

1827. JOSEPH IBBETSON, St. John's, Cambridge, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1843, d. 1824, Dur., p. 1825, York. C. of Darlington 1824; P.C. of Newton 1825–1868; V. of Nunthorpe 1825, V. of Ayton 1827.[12]

1878. JOHN COLLIN, Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873, d. 1873, p. 1874, York. C. of Middlesbrough 1873–8, V. of Ayton 1878 and Nunthorpe 1879.[12]

1883. RICHARD MARSDEN WITHINGTON, scho. Corpus Christi, Cambridge, B.A. Sen. Opt. 1872, M.A. 1875; d. 1873, p. 1874 York. P.C. of Ayton with Easby and Nunthorpe 1915.[12]

1915. HARRY MERRYWEATHER, Worcester, Oxford, B.A. 1897, M.A. 1902, d. 1900, p. 1901, Peterb. V. of Ayton with Easby and Nunthorpe 1915. Wells Th. Coll. 1908.[12]

1921. WILLIAM LAWTON SMITH, Queen's, Oxford, B.A. 1908, M.A. 1911, d. 1910, p. 1911, York. C. of Goole 1910–14; Miss. of Abp's. S. Alta. Miss. 1914–15; C. of Hessle 1915–18; T.C.F. 1918–19; C. of Saltburn 1919–21; C.F. (T.A.) from 1923; V. of Gt. Ayton and Easby from 1921.[12]

(1) *Par. Reg.*
(2) Venn: *Al. Cantab.*
(3) Foster: *Al. Oxon.*
(7) Crossley: *Yorks. Wills.*
(8) *Act Books*, York.
(9) Graves: *Hist. Cleveland.*
(10) Ollard and Walker: *Abp. Herring's Vis.*
(11) *Clerical Dir.*
(12) Crockford: *Cler. Dir.*
(14) *Par. Reg.* Stokesley.
(15) Per Dr. J. A. Venn.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An asterisk after a name denotes its occurrence more than once on that page; "N.X.N." signifies no Christian name; "*n*," following a page number, indicates a footnote.

Ableson, Christopher, 46; Eliz., 43; Joan, 43; John, 43, 45, 46, 48–50, 65, 67; Margt., 65; Mary, 49, 50, 67; Richard, 45; Wm., 48.
Ackington, Ann, 15; Wm., 15.
Actsineson, *see* Atkinson.
Adams, Addams, Ann, 115, John, 98, 115, 117–8, 142; Margt., 117; Peggy, 98.
Adamson, John, 100; Priscilla, 136; Thomas, 100.
Adderson, *see* Anderson.
Addison, Henry, 28; Susanna, 28.
Agar (Ager), Hannah, 67; Mary, 28.
Ague, Joseph, 149; *see* Hague.
Ainsley, *see* Aynsley.
Airsom, Isabel, 126.
Alderson(e), Alice, 64; Anne, 87; Jane, 45; Perciv., 23; Rich., 44; Roger, 44; Wm., 45, 46*, 85, 87.
Aldus, Rev. Tho., 1–4, 5*, 6–8, 11, 159; *see* Audas.
Allen, James, 124.
Allerton, Ann, 68; Wm., 68.
Alley, Eliz., 59.
Allison (Alleson), Margt., 69; Rich., 69.
Alman, Eliz., 157.
Almond, Jane, 70.
Alpha, Eliz., 111, 135; Mary, 112; Michael, 111–2, 135, 139*.
Anderson(e) (Adderson), Ann, 22, 140; Dawney, 147; Edm., 13; Eliz., 146; John, 15, 157; Jonathan, 146; Nich., 24; Robt., 13, 115, 140; Thomas, 157; Wm., 115.
Andrew, Ann, 110; Tho., 110.
Aningson, *see* Annison.
Annison (Aningson, Annyson), Bridget, 14; Geo., 12, 14; John, 3, 5, 10*; Margt., 3, 5; Robt., 12.
Appleby (Apelbe), Eliz., 68.
Appleton (Apleton), Ann, 66, 147, 149; Cecilia, 9; Christiana, 41; Dor., 10; Eliz., 11, 39, 100, 108; James, 66; Jane, 106*, 108, 121, 151; John, 9, 14, 39, 40*, 41, 83, 100*, 106*, 108, 119, 121, 147, 151; Mary, 33, 40, 43, 85, 100, 106, 121; Rich., 11, 12*; Sarah, 39, 61; Tho., 43; Wm., 33, 39, 61.
Arm(e)strong, Ann, 43; Cath., 66; Dinah, 44; Dor., 92; Eleanor, 44; Eliz., 29, 46, 60, 94, 98, 99, 140, 149; Isabel, 92, 93; Margt., 64; Martha, 99; Mary, 98, 149; Robt., 43, 44*, 45*, 96; Tho., 25, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 114, 140; Wm., 46, 149.
Atkin, Eliz., 94; Isabella, 97, 115, 140; Maria, 98; Mary, 95; Tho., 94–5, 96*, 97–8, 115*, 118, 140*, 143.
Atkinson (Atkison, Atkingson, Actsineson), Alice, 141; Andrew, 12, 13; Ann, 1, 12, 35, 65, 75, 78, 126, 145, 147; Chr., 15; Edm., 8; Edw., 23; Eleanor, 29; Eliz., 6, 22, 65, 68, 74, 145; Ellis, 8; Else, 64; Geo., 81, 145; Heturah, 119; Isabel, 75; Jane, 70; John, 1, 5, 8*, 11, 20*–22, 24, 126; Joseph, 100–2, 119; Keturah, 102; Maria, 2, 12; Mary, 89, 111, 141; Peter, 2*, 5; Rich., 5, 39*, 65; Robt., 74, 77*, 78, 81, 89, 111, 123, 126; Roger, 13; Tho., 2, 4, 61, 65, 68, 100; Wm., 15, 21, 27, 101; N.X.N., 103.
Audas, Eliz., 76; James, 76, 77*, 139; *see* Aldus.
Austin(e), Alice, 28, 37; Ann, 21, 32, 36; Averil, 20, 54; Chr., 28, 32*, 33*, 38, 53; David, 34, 60; Eliz., 28, 61; Hannah, 45, 58, 65; Jane, 59; John, 21, 28, 34*, 36, 37*; Margt., 36, 38, 45*, 58, 113; Mary, 45; Rich., 31–2, 34, 59; Robt., 54, Sarah, 32, 67; Tho., 20, 27–8 31–2.
Aynsley (Aysley, Ainsley), Ann, 133; Cath., 69; Eliz., 99, 134; Joan, 7; Jossey, 97; Mary, 100, 102; Rich., 98; Wm., 96*, 97–100, 102*.
Ayre (Ayer), Joseph, 98, 100, 102, 106*; Margt., 100, 102, 106; Martha, 98, 103; Mary, 151*, 153*; Wm., 102.
Aysley, *see* Aynsley.

Bacon, Eliz., 67.
Bails (Bayles), Chr., 22; Margt., 64.
Bain (Bayen, Bayne), Charles, 98, 116; Geo., 91; James, 98, 116; John, 93, 116; Nich., 59; Robt., 99; Wm., 91*, 93, 96, 98–9, 116*; 138, 144.
Bainbridge, Alice, 104, 106; John, 104; Mary, 106.
Baites, *see* Bates.
Baker, Dor., 68; Eliz., 67; John, 67.
Baldwin, Eliz., 129.
Balmer (Ballmer, Ballmar, Balmour), *see* Bulmer
Bandburne, Ann, 7; Tho., 7.
Banks, Ann, 28; Eliz., 122; Jane, 90, 110, 154; John, 78*, 89, 100, 101, 120, 129; Joseph, 154; Mary, 101*, 135; Rich., 91; Tho., 90, 91, 110, 135, 154; Wm., 89, 100.
Barber, John, 143, 145.
Bardon, Margt., 70; Wm., 70.
Barker, Ann, 69, 127; Barbara, 154; Dor., 97; Edwd., 67; Eliz., 48, 69, 81, 103, 109, 115, 119, 129, 149; Hannah, 103; Jane, 49, 78, 81, 110, 148; John, 91, 154*; Joseph, 118; Lydia, 145; Margt., 59; Mark, 148; Mary, 51, 63, 67, 81, 91, 148; Priscilla, 136; Rich., 78, 80, 119*, 126, 129, 132, 138, 141; Robt., 50, 91*, 94*, 95, 97, 113*, 136; Sarah, 109, 119, 132, 138; Tho., 152; Wm., 26, 47*, 48–51, 59, 63, 69, 80*, 81, 87, 88, 95, 103, 118, 119, 132, 145, 149.
Barnard, Eliz., 99; John, 99; Martha, 47; Mary, 47.
Barton (Bartan), Hannah, 73; John, 72, 73*, 75, 79, 134; Mary, 75, 79, 134; Tho., 72; Wm., 73, 134.
Bartram (Bartrā, Barthram), Ann, 4; Chr., 4, 6; Edith, 9; Eliz., 10*, 22; George, 33, 52; Isabel, 6; Jas., 1, 8, 9*; Jane, 3; John, 147; Joseph, 33; Maria, 1; M....al, 35; Nich., 11; Ric., 10; Robt., 3, 26; Tho., 1*, 3*, 11, 26; Wm., 8; N.X.N., 3.
Barwicke, Maria, 6.
Batensby, Margt., 146.
Bates, Dor., 26; Lawr., 24; Wm., 24.
Batson (Battson(e), Betson), Eliz., 17, 18, 22; Henry, 15, 17*; John, 19; Lawr., 15, 17*, 19*, 20, 21, 26, 29, 35, 37, 64; Mary, 20, 53, 64; Robt., 19, 29; Samuel, 20, 26; Tho., 18; Wm., 18, 21, 35.
Battel, Eusebia, 24; Wm., 24.
Batten, Averill, 54; James, 54.
Battersby, Eliz., 108, 153; Frances, 108, 153; John, 108; Wm., 153.
Battey, John, 142; Margt., 142.
Bawbanke, Joan, 8.
Baxter, Eliz., 63; Tho., 59.
Beadland, Eliz., 152; John, 119.
Beadnel (Beadnell), Ann, 74, 126, 147; Chr., 112*, 116, 122, 147; Eliz., 143; James, 49, 74, 126*; John, 143, 147; Mary, 116; Rebecca, 126; Robt., 49.
Bean(e), Agnes, 5; Alice, 17, 37; Ann, 21, 24, 42, 49, 53, 64, 79, 113, 120, 130; Cath., 27, 43; Charlotte, 83; Chr., 58; Dor., 17; Eliz., 10, 28, 32, 44, 50, 60, 63, 67, 71, 110, 128, 139; Frances, 153; Geo., 84, 126; Hannah, 45, 130; Isabel, 5, 28, 62, 128; James, 5, 10, 60; Jane, 17, 47, 62, 110, 111; John, 16*, 17*, 24, 29–31, 33, 46–50, 59, 62, 82, 85; Lancelot, 4; Mabel, 72, 110; Margt., 27, 65, 68, 83; Margery, 24; Mary, 30, 47, 49, 58, 60, 70, 84*, 116; Nich., 11*, 12*, 21, 28, 30*, 31, 32, 42, 43*, 44–46, 53, 63, 67, 77*, 83, 85, 87, 128–130*; Prudence, 66, 79; Rebecca, 126; Ruwena, 44; Tho., 12*, 17, 32, 37, 45, 61, 68, 73, 84, 113; Tomison, 8, 12; Wm., 8, 11*, 12, 14*, 17*, 18*, 24, 28, 32, 33, 43*, 44–48, 56, 60, 62*, 64, 70–72*, 73, 84*, 128, 139; N.X.N., 24, 29, 46, 49, 58.
Beaty, Eliz., 125.
Beautyment, Isabel, 70.
Bedell, Tho., 127.
Beggins, *see* Bigging.
Belcher, Eliz., 44, 70; John, 40; Martin, 40*, 44, 120; Mary, 58; Miriam, 88; Wm., 40; N.X.N., 58.
Bell, Abraham, 103*, 149; Ann, 43, 64, 70*, 87, 88, 101, 132, 149; Cuthb., 39; David, 72; Edw., 34, 38, 39*, 40, 42–44, 48*–50, 52, 54, 56, 60*, 62, 65, 69, 73*, 83; Eliz., 39, 50, 60*, 65, 134; Esther, 146; Fanny, 91; Frances, 101; Geo., 40, 49, 62, 73, 83, 100; Grace, 101; Hannah, 103; Henry, 101, 102*; Jane, 44, 56, 102; Joan, 38; John, 40, 54, 73, 81, 98*, 99–101, 146, 148; Mabel, 53; Margt., 69, 102; Mary, 79, 103*, 148, 149; Michael, 102; Robt., 101; Susan, 102; Tho., 34, 70, 72, 81, 87, 91, 99, 115, 134, 138, 140; Wm., 23, 42, 52, 101; N.X.N., 40.
Bellasis (Bellassess, Bullasy, Bulasy), Mary, 53, 87; Wm., 53, 63, 84.
Bellwood, Wm., 134.
Belt, Ann, 14, 64; Chr., 9; Cuthbert, 9*, 13*, 14; Jane, 9; John, 1, 11–13*; Margt., 13; Tho., 1, 13*; Wm., 13, 23.

Bennison (Beninson, Benison, Benisson, Benneson, Bennyson), Ann, 4, 20, 40, 49, 54, 58, 62, 67, 74, 84, 119, 132, 148; Barbara, 51, 60, 72, 94, 130*, 141; Cath., 43; Eliz., 29, 30, 38, 48, 61, 66, 109; Geo., 20, 25, 37, 38, 40*, 42, 50, 52, 53, 56, 90; Hannah, 37, 43, 56, 87; Isabel, 44, 58, 65; James, 20*, 29–31*, 32, 39–41*, 42, 43*, 45, 50, 51*, 55, 56*, 58, 65, 71, 109, 154; Jane, 27, 40, 45, 53, 73, 125; John, 32, 45, 46, 72–74, 76, 83*, 107, 115, 125, 130, 133; Lydia, 71, 145; Mabel, 40, 51, 63, 69; Margt., 5, 27, 86, 90, 107, 128, 139; Mary, 48, 50, 52, 60*, 62, 68, 69, 80, 119, 132, 147; Sarah, 53; Susannah, 109. Tho., 41, 43*–48*, 49–52, 58, 60*–63, 67–69, 72, 84, 107, 117; Wm., 4, 5, 51, 54, 55, 66, 72, 78, 80, 83, 87, 94, 132, 145; N.X.N., 39, 65*, 76.
Bennock, John, 125.
Benson, Anne, 94, 137, 141; Margt., 94; Matth., 136*.
Best, Chr., 42, 43, 52, 57, 67; Jane, 67, 150; John, 43, 112; Mary, 80; Robt., 42, 52; Stephen, 150, 153*; Tho., 80, 81*.
Bewick, Geo., 151.
Bigging (Biggins, Beggins), Ann, 104, 106, 107, 109; Eliz., 101; Esther, 69; James, 100, 107, 118; Jane, 104; John, 101, 147*; Mary, 99, 101*, 104, 117, 119, 147, 151; Robt., 106; Samuel, 104; Tho., 104, 106, 107, 109; Wm., 99, 100, 101, 104, 109, 117, 119, 147, 154.
Bing, Mary, 147.
Bird, Gregory, 1; John, 1.
Blackburn(e) (Blackborne), Alice, 2; Ann, 46, 106, 127, 149, 150; Anthony, 131; Eliz., 46, 128, 130; Hannah, 143; James, 47; John, 24, 49; Luke, 48, 84; Margt., 25; Mary, 48, 106; Robt., 49, 157; Samuel, 157; Tho , 106, 149, 150; Wm., 46–48*, 49*, 143, 146; N.X.N., 46; Rev. Fr., 143; Rt. Wor. Dr., 133.
Blaikstone, Ann, 2.
Blakelock, John, 87, 127; Margt., 87, 127.
Blaky, Isabel, 65; Wm., 65.
Blenkey, Blenky; *see* Blenkinsop.
Blenkinsop (Blenkinssip), Mary, 102; Tho., 102; Wm., 102.
Blenky (Blenkey), Abigail, 125; Anne, 131; Mary, 104, 105, 116, 120, 148; Stephen, 131; Tho., 104, 119, 120; Wm., 104, 105*, 122, 148.
Bolme, Robt., 57.
Bolt, Maria, 7.
Bolton (Boulton), Ann, 70, 110; John, 110, 113*, 117; Prudence, 112.
Bomer, Tho., 132*n*; *see* Bulmer.
Boot(e), Christian, 48, 84; Eliz., 33, 67; Ralph, 68, 88; Tho., 56; Wm., 33, 36.
Borden, *see* Burdon.
Borrow, Jane, 133.
Borwick, Rev. N.X.N., 79.
Botham, Wm., 58.
Boulton, *see* Bolton.
Boumener, Mary, 14; Tho., 14; *see* Bulmer.
Bourdon, *see* Burdon.
Bousfield, Mary, 128.
Bouton, Ann, 109; John, 109; Wm., 86; *see* Bolton.
Boville (Bovel), Eliz., 105; James, 105, 106*, 107–109; Johanna, 138; Margt., 105–109*; Ra., 151; Tho., 108; Wm., 107.
Bowcock, Eliz., 80*, 87; Joseph, 80*, 82, 87, 133; Mary, 82, 133.
Bowdan (Bowdon), Ann, 124; Cath., 44; John, 42, 124; Miriam, 55, 66; Prudence, 67; Wm., 42, 43*, 44, 57*, 66, 67, 124.
Bower, Eliz., 70; Tho., 132.
Bowes, Ann, 101; Dor., 28; Eliz., 99; Joseph, 103; Rose, 153; Roseana, 148; Wm., 99, 101, 103, 120, 148.
Bowser, Esther, 148; Matth., 148.
Boyle, Rebecca, 140.
Boys, John, 40; Mary, 37, 40; Robt., 37; Tho., 28.
Bradley (Bradly), Ann, 92, 103, 152; Benjamin, 146; Eliz., 94, 151; Hannah, 97; Isabel, 81, 147; Jane, 92, 103, 118, 146; John, 78*, 80, 81, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96*, 97, 110, 115*, 118, 119, 131; Joseph, 116; Mary, 90, 100, 116, 131, 148; Mary Ann, 100; Rich., 80; Robt., 89, 110; Sarah, 107, 122, 157; Tho., 107, 122; Wm., 107, 122, 135; N.X.N., 157.
Bradshaw, Constable, 35*, 36, 89; Frances, 35; Jane, 35, 89; Tho., 119; N.X.N., 25, 65.
Brathwaite (Brawhate), Geo., 76, 77*, 79, 128, 131; Jane, 128; Robt., 76; Wm., 79.
Brecken, Barbara, 145.
Brewster (Bruster), Eliz., 22; Rev. John, 140; Tho., 143.
Brignal, Margt., 143.
Brittain(e) (Brittan, Britan), Dor., 65; Joseph, 95; Wm., 95, 97*, 142.

Bromley, Henry, 105; Jane, 105; Rachel, 105.
Brookes, Eliz., 70; Rich., 70.
Browhill, Edw., 146; Mary, 146.
Brown(e), Ann, 150; Eliz., 150; Geo., 43; Jane, 47, 67, 129; Margt., 67; Mary, 67, 149; Rich., 67; Robt., 137; Sarah, 69, 88; Tho., 47*, 69, 88, 112, 125; N.X.N., 67; Rev. N.X.N., 129.
Bruce, Sarah, 151.
Bruster, *see* Brewster.
Bullasy, *see* Bellasis.
Bulmer (Bullmer, Balmer, Ballmer, Ballmar, Balmour), Ann, 4, 9, 16, 28, 120*, 127, 150, 152; Cath., 30; Chr., 7, 17, 66; Dor., 64; Eliz., 6, 10, 22, 81, 145; Esther, 99; Everilda, 8; Geo., 98, 153, 154; Hannah, 76, 103, 145; Henry, 79, 99, 145; Isabel, 4; Jackey, 92; James, 36, 91*–96*, 97, 99*, 136, 139, 142; Jane, 9, 53, 94, 134, 136; Jeffrey, 97, 98*, 100*, 103, 145, 154; John, 6, 15, 16, 64, 73, 79, 81, 103, 120, 124; Margt., 124; Margery, 11; Mary, 15, 16, 57, 61, 64, 66, 73, 125; Michael, 55; Rich., 16; Robt., 10, 16, 17*, 30, 35, 36; Sarah, 91, 139, 148; Susannah, 95, 151; Thomas, 5, 6*, 7–9*, 10*–12*, 17, 35, 76, 93, 119, 127; Thomasin, 69; Wm., 64, 91, 98, 134, 136, 146, 148–150, 154.
Burdon (Bourdon, Bordon, Borden), Eliz., 77, 144, 145; John, 81, 88; Margt., 70, 115, 130; Mary, 116, 126; Matth., 133; Robt., 74, 126; Wm., 70, 74, 75*, 77, 81, 86, 88, 115, 126, 127, 133, 139, 142.
Burley, Mary, 28.
Burn(e), Eliz., 157; Mary, 153; Matth., 151, 153; Robt., 153; Stephen, 153; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 157.
Burton, Eliz., 128; Margt., 66, 146.
Busbie (Bussbie), Margery, 64; Wm., 22.
Butterick, Barbara, 29.
Butterwicke, Tho., 1.
Buttery (Buttrie, Buttry), Esther, 34; Isabel, 65; James, 65; Mary, 130; Rachel, 34; Robt. 140; Tho. 130.

Cade, Jack, 38
Caldwell, Hannah, 151.
Calvert (Calvart, Caluart, Calluart, Calvrt), Ann, 4*, 5, 39, 41*, 52, 55, 69, 70, 106–7, 122, 151; Barbara, 6; Cath., 2, 6; Charles, 22, 31, 55; Chr., 4, 17, 22, 30, 37; David, 69; Edith, 7; Eleanor, 13*, 26; Eliz., 4, 13–4, 39–41, 58, 61, 68–9, 90; Geo., 6, 8, 14, 18–9, 21*, 40, 41*, 42*, 52, 54, 56, 61, 64, 73*, 76, 87,* 90, 116; Helen, 22*; Henry, 8, 19, 64; Humphrey, 3, 6; Isaac, 32, 42, 55–6; Jane, 15, 36, 57, 65–6, 72, 84; Jean, 64; Joan, 6; John, 2, 3, 6*, 9, 14, 40, 47*, 70; Margt., 26, 41, 42, 52, 64*, 70; Margery, 9; Maria, 9; Martha, 45, 59; Mary, 16, 40, 43, 59, 68, 79, 106; Oliver, 5, 6, 8*, 11*, 13*; Prudence, 73, 79, 137; Ric., 18; Robt., 9*, 14, 18*, 36*, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 45, 53, 55, 56*, 58, 59*, 64, 74, 107, 122; Sarah, 41, 70; Stephen, 41, 73–4, 76, 79, 84, 87, 117, 134, 135, 137*, 142, 143*, 144*, 145; Susanna, 39; Tho., 1, 8, 15, 17, 22, 25, 30, 53; Valentine, 33, 36; Wm., 6, 14, 30*–33, 36–7, 39*, 40, 42, 52–3, 55, 60, 65, 75, 106–7, 122, 151; N.X.N., 72, 75.
Campion, John, 153.
Camplar, Ann, 151.
Carlisle, Sarah, 134; Tho., 134.
Carr, Anthony, 93; Benjamin, 97; Chr., 93; John, 101; Robt., 101; Sarah, 101.
Carrick, Ann, 71–2, 82, 141; Dinah, 75, 92, 111; Eliz., 82, 134; Geo., 51, 82, 89–94, 133, 134*, 136, 140; Geo. Jackson, 89; Jane, 74, 93, 150; John, 94; Mark, 51, 71–2, 74, 75, 82, 111, 124*, 127, 141; Tho., 90; Wm., 91.
Carter, Ann, 5, 6, 9, 35, 70; Cecilia, 6; Charles, 9*, 32, 53; Dinah, 69; Eliz., 7, 9, 20, 27, 32, 36, 105; Everalda, 13; Geo., 137; Isabel, 20, 34; Jane, 41; Joan, 14; John, 10–15, 20–22, 29, 34–5, 38, 50, 52, 92, 105, 154; Jonathan, 39, 50; Lawr., 15; Margt., 65, 67, 117, 154; Mary, 22, 27, 31, 105; Matth., 40, 117; Rachel, 92; Ric., 10–1, 27, 31*, 32, 36–38*, 39–41, 52–3, 55*, 65, 67; Robt., 15, 20–1, 27, 30*–32, 59; Susanna, 55; Tho., 5, 12, 38; Wm., 31; N.X.N., 25.
Caryer, Arthur, 31; John, 31.
Cass, Ann, 144; Diana, 137; Eleanor, 103; Isabel, 96, 147; Jane, 103; John, 96, 137, 144; Tho., 103; Wm., 137.
Castle, Ann, 40*, 57, 70; Eliz., 28, 41, 115; Frances, 53; Francis, 42, 53; James, 115, 120; John, 40, 42, 84; Mary, 27, 42; Rich., 40, 41*, 42.
Castos, James, 40*.
Cawstocke, Geo., 3; Tho., 3.

Chalton, Mary, 151; *see* Charlton.
Chambers, Henry, 51, 71; James, 89, 135; Jane, 135; Margt., 51, 71, 89.
Chapelhow, Alex., 117; Ann, 96, 114; Eliz., 117*; Francis, 96, 117; James Dodsworth, 91; Jane, 91, 117; Moses, 83; Tho., 114, 116.
Chapman, Benj., 31; Betha Lina, 45; Daniel, 32; Eliz., 7, 29; Isabel, 65; James, 157; John, 2, 120; Joseph, 138; Margt., 28, 138; Mary, 120; Ralph, 14, 22; Rev. Ralph, 22; Robt., 45*; Tho., 138; Wm., 14, 31, 32.
Charlton (Charleton), Ann, 9, 98; Bridget, 27; Eleanor, 102, 119; Eliz., 151; Jane, 151; Jasper, 98, 144; Margt., 28; Mary, 104*, 107, 144; Robt., 107; Tho., 103, 104, 107, 148.
Cherry (Cherrey), Eliz., 90, 110, 140; John, 90, 110.
Chilton, Eliz., 2; Geo., 116, 145; John, 2, 3; Mary, 116, 145; Rachel, 69; Wm., 3.
Christel, Geo., 142; Susan, 142.
Christopher, Ann, 144; Fc. M., 144; Rich., 144.
Clark(e), Ann, 46, 62; Alice, 153; Christian, 69; Dor., 48; Eliz., 28, 47, 55, 56, 136*; Frances, 7; Francis, 55; Isabel, 86; Jane, 99; John, 20, 21, 36; Margt., 69; Mary, 131; Michael, 56; Robt., 20, 21, 28, 95, 97*, 99, 131, 153; Tho., 46–48, 62, 136, 142; Wm., 95; N.X.N., 34*n*.
Clay, Mary, 130.
Clayton, Dor., 28; Eliz., 15; Mark, 28.
Cleasby (Cleisbie, Clezby), Ann, 4, 22; Asoilphus, 5; James, 5; Leonard, 4.
Clement, Isaac, 69; Rachel, 69.
Clemet (Clemit), Geo., 76, 130; Hannah, 76; James, 87.
Cliburn, Robin, 38.
Close, Mary, 152.
Clugh, Wm., 157.
Coalbirth, Mary, 129.
Coates (Cootes, Coats, Coaters), Ann, 17–19, 45, 64; Dor., 110; Eliz., 26, 51; Geo., 92; Hannah, 80; Jane, 70; Jemima, 90, 147; John, 77, 130; Mary, 50, 89; Matthew, 77; Miles, 48*, 49–51; Rebecca, 49, 62; Ric., 44; Tho., 17, 44, 48, 76, 78*, 80, 89, 90, 92; Wm., 18, 19, 26, 64, 76.
Coatesworth (Coatsworth, Cotesworth), Ann, 132; David, 100, 102*, 104, 105; Eliz., 132; John, 74; Mary, 104; Miles, 71*, 72–74, 83*; Rebecca, 73, 83; Tomasin, 104, 105; Tomlinson, 102; Wm., 72, 82, 100, 132, 140.
Coatham (Coatam, Cotham, Cotam), Ann, 45, 58, 60, 139; Eliz., 30, 67; Hannah, 84; Joan, 1; Mary, 19, 44; Robt., 19, 30, 157; Wm., 44, 45*, 58*, 60, 84, 110; N.X.N., 45.
Cockburne, Cornelius, 23; Rev. Cornelius, 16, 17*, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 64*, 159; Sarah, 17, 36; Susannah (?), 18, 28.
Cock(e), Cath., 7, 23; Rich., 7.
Cockrell, Ann, 16.
Colham, Ann, 4; Mark, 4.
Coll, Mary, 16.
Collier, Eliz., 45; Geo., 45.
Collin, Rev. John, 160.
Colling, Cath., 2; Eliz., 4; John, 5; Moses, 83; Ralph, 4, 6; Tho., 135.
Colmandale, Ann, 3; Geo., 3.
Commin (Commings), *see* Cummins.
Connell (Connel, Connal), Ann, 100; Barbara, 118; Isabel, 99; Mary, 97, 116; Sarah, 151; Tho., 97, 99, 100, 115, 118, 145*, 151.
Consett, Mary, 140; Rev. N.X.N., 125, 126.
Constable, Maria, 7.
Conyers (Coniers), Chr., 72; Eliz., 127; Jane, 72, 136.
Cook(e), Chr., 4; Dinah, 96, 136; Dor., 80; Edw., 150; Eliz., 67, 77, 79, 92, 117, 127, 139; Emma, 2; Geo., 2; Grace, 86; Hannah, 76; Isabel, 76; James, 48, 49*, 50, 60, 61*, 63, 86, 94, 124, 125, 130, 154; Capt. James, R.N., F.R.S., 124*n*; Jane, 48, 61, 95, 153; John, 67, 78, 79, 82, 93, 119, 132; Jude, 132; Margt., 49, 61, 89, 130; Mary, 49, 60, 75; Rich., 76*, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 89; Robt., 98, 117; Tho., 91–96, 98, 117, 119, 136, 151; Wm., 2*, 4, 50, 63, 81, 91; N.X.N., 34*n*; Rev. N.X.N., 70.
Cookes, Jeame, 141.
Cooper, Alice, 143; Christian, 116; Eliz., 69, 70, 86, 134, 135; Francis, 114; James, 82; John, 71; Michael, 143; Ralph, 116; Robt., 70, 71, 73, 76*; Roger, 114; Tho., 69, 82, 134; Wm., 73, 86.
Cootes, *see* Coates.
Corbet, Miles, 38.
Corn(e)forth, Ann, 27, 30, 45, 64, 66, 97, 109; Chr., 44; Dor., 42; Eliz., 32, 116, 125; Geo., 109; Henry, 6*; Hugh, 6; Isabel, 28, 36; Jane, 32; John, 28, 32, 36*; Margt., 68; Maria, 6; Mary, 21, 30, 35, 56;

Corn(e)forth—*continued.*
Rich., 21, 29, 30*, 35, 44*, 45; Robt., 112, 125, 129; Sarah, 32, 36, 109; Tho., 42, 43*, 56, 57; Wm., 44.
Cornel, Barbara, 101; Jane, 101; Tho., 101.
Corner, Robt., 157; N.X.N., 157.
Corser, *see* Courser.
Cotam (Cotham), *see* Coatham.
Cotes, *see* Coates.
Cotesworth, *see* Coatesworth.
Coulson(e), Edward, 25, 83; Frances, 64; John, 24, 146, 153; Joseph, 123, 141*; Mary, 153; Robt., 123, 153*; Stephen, 153.
Coulton, Joseph, 108; Mary, 108; Robt., 108.
Coupland, Francis, 91; Wm., 91.
Courser (Corser), Ann, 70, 71; Ellen, 72; Margt., 127; Ralph, 70–72; Rich., 127.
Court, Jane, 81; Mary, 79; Peter, 79, 81.
Coverdale (Coverdayle, Covardal), Eliz., 91; Geo., 91, 148; James, 127; Jemima, 154; Mary, 67, 144; Robt., 3; Sarah, 127; Tho., 3.
Coward (Cowart), Ann, 126; James, 9; Jane, 110; Peter, 82, 90*, 91, 126; Sarah, 82; Tho., 110.
Cowe (Cowd), Margery, 25.
Cowley, Ann, 6; John, 6.
Cowls, Robt., 120.
Craggs, Tho., 124.
Craine, Ann, 3; Geo., 43; Jane, 43.
Craithorne (Craythorne), Eliz., 103, 105, 145; John, 102, 105, 145; Mary, 103; Robt., 105.
Crisp, Eunice, 114; John, 114.
Crosby, John, 3.
Cross, Mary, 103; Sarah, 103.
Crosslet, Jonathan, 82.
Crow(e), Lydia, 115, 136; Valentine, 115, 122, 136.
Crumey, Mary, 139.
Cuel, Jane, 131.
Cuit, Anne, 137; Eliz., 69; Wm., 69.
Cummins (Cummin, Cummings, Cumings, Commin, Commings), Agnes, 79; Arthur, 101, 147; Dor., 145; Eliz., 52, 88; Geo., 52, 71*, 75*, 76, 77, 80, 81, 87*, 88*, 89, 114, 128*; Jemima, 100, 101; Phyllis, 100; Sarah, 77, 128; Robt., 76; Tho., 81, 88, 89, 101, 145; Wm., 80.
Curphy, Edmund, 131; Margt., 131.
Currie (Currey, Curry), Ann, 36, 64, 65; Anthony, 24; Chr., 24, 34, 64; Jane, 113; Mary, 112, 136, 137; Rich., 112, 136; Robt., 113; Tho., 98; Thomasin, 136; Wm., 97*, 98, 112*, 122, 137.
Cuthbert (Cutbert), Ann, 46; Cuthb., 45, 64; Eliz., 74; Jane, 84; John, 46; Mary, 45, 68, 74, 84, 86, 113, 125; Prudence, 111, 124; Ralph, 44, 45*, 46, 58, 59, 68, 77; Robt., 45, 81; Tho., 46; Wm., 44, 74*, 76, 77, 81, 111, 124–5; N.X.N., 76.
Cuthbertson, John, 70; Margt., 70.

Dack, Eliz., 153.
Daie, *see* Day.
Dale, Eliz., 132; Tho., 127.
Dalton, Daniel, 115, 132, 145–147, 151; Eliz., 139; John, 139; Mary, 115, 132; Prudence, 147.
Danbare, *see* Dunbare.
Danby, Eleanor, 98; Eliz., 102*, 143; Harriet, 99; Isabel, 96; Jane, 98; John, 96–98*, 99, 102*, 119*, 142, 143; Robt., 102; Wm., 97, 102.
Darneton, Alice, 1; Ann, 1, 10; Chr., 1*, 10.
Davis, Jane, 42; John, 42.
Davison (Dauisone, Davyson, Dawison), Ann, 49, 113, 130, 136; Betty, 105, 150; Caroline, 154; Dolly, 150; Eliz., 47, 67, 88, 128; Gowland, 105, 150; Harriet, 99, 154; James, 74, 99, 122, 140; Jane, 45, 57, 62, 109; Jeremiah, 93; John, 43*, 45*, 47, 49, 57, 60*, 62, 67, 81, 87, 110, 125, 128–132, 139; Joseph, 95; Martha, 141; Mary, 49, 90, 109, 131; Robt., 94–96, 105, 109, 114; Sarah, 109, 132; Thomas, 91, 154; Tomlison, 130; Tomlyson, 80; Wm., 74, 78*, 80, 81, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 95*, 96, 114, 130, 140.
Dawson, A., 135, 136*; Mary, 27; Robt., 72; Wm., 72, 142.
Day (Daie), Ann, 19, 27; Eliz., 64; Jane, 55; Jean, 64; John, 19, 27, 64, 158; Ralph, 18*, 53, 64; Wm., 61.
Deacon, Ann, 56; John, 56.
Deason, Edw., 40; Tho., 40; Rev. Tho., 160*; Rev.W., 18, 146*–149*, 155, 160*; Rev. N.X.N., 70, 126, 155.
Dell, Edw., 41*.
Dennis, Tho., 133.
Dent, Ann, 71, 79; Jane, 65; John, 71, 79.
Denton, Ann, 129; Eliz., 42, 55; Jane, 65, 87; Luke, 65; Margt., 124; Michael, 87, 115; Ralph, 42, 55, 56*.
Dickinson (Dickenson), Ann, 62; Francis, 91, 111; Hannah, 145; Jane, 50, 62; John, 50*, 61*, 62, 91, 92, 111, 115, 116, 137; Mary, 47, 50, 62, 69, 70, 115, 137; Robt., 47,

50, 61, 62, 69; Roger, 90, 92, 135; Smith, 90; Tho., 23, 50, 91, 111*, 137, 139, 147; Rev. N.X.N., 124.
Dins (Dines), *see* Dyns.
Dinsley, Wm., 130.
Dixon (Dixson, Dickson), Ann, 72*, 84, 86, 106, 118; Cath., 48; Dor., 11; Edw., 41, 53, 54, 56, 65; Eliz., 48, 68*, 133, 139; Francis, 11, 45–48*, 50–52, 60, 68, 72, 73, 83, 84, 111, 113; Hannah, 50, 56, 65, 84, 93, 125*; Henry, 50, 81, 89*; James, 89; Jane, 41, 52, 54, 73, 83, 93, 105, 111, 112, 136; John, 45, 105–107, 109, 120, 122, 125–7, 151; Joseph, 139; Mary, 51, 62, 63; Ric., 50, 63, 72*, 84, 86, 120, 125*, 131; Robt., 93*, 112, 139; Sarah, 109, 122; Susan, 105–107, 109, 151; Tho., 53, 68, 84*, 107, 115; Wm., 47, 60, 81, 89.
Dobson, Frances, 14; Jane, 153; Sarah, 137; Wm., 137, 153.
Dodgson, Mary, 137.
Dodsforth, Ann, 27; Ephraim, 32; John, 147; Margt., 31; Ralph, 32; Wm., 27, 31, 32*.
Doerton, John, 44; Joseph, 44.
Dolfpaine, Mary, 98; Randal, 98.
Donaldson (Donallson, Donalson, Donnaldson), Ann, 56, 68, 88, 118, 121, 144*; Cath., 145; Eliz., 145, 149; Esther, 152; Eunice, 55; John, 60, 146, 149; Joseph, 152; John Crisp, 118; Lydia, 63; Mary, 86; Nich. Watson, 120; Peter, 55, 56, 60, 63, 68, 86–7, 120–1, 127, 144–5, 149; Tho., 145; Wm., 88, 118, 145.
Dove, Wm., 154.
Downs (Dovns, Downe, Downes), Frances, 54; James, 30*, 31, 40, 41*, 54–5, 57–8; Margt., 57; Mary, 39, 41, 53, 126; Robt., 39, 40, 53*, 87; Tho., 41; Wm., 31, 53, 55.
Dowson, Ann, 68; Anthony, 132; Hannah, 67; John, 67; Paul, 83; Ralph, 110; Sarah, 132.
Dowthwaite, Margt., 67.
Dresser, Hannah, 140; Samuel, 140; Wm., 140.
Drummond, Cath., 101, 102*; Mary, 99; Robt., 132; Tho., 99–102, 146, 147*; Wm., 101; Dr., Archbp. of York, 133.
Duck(e), Dor., 69; Jane, 67; John, 84; Mary, 69, 133; Rich., 69; Tho., 69.
Dun, Henry 8; John, 8.
Dunbare (Danbare), Isabel, 94; James, 93; John, 91, 92*, 93; Wm., 91, 94, 139.
Dunning, Hannah, 106, 108, 151; James, 68; John, 106; Margt., 68; Mary, 108; Robt., 106, 108, 151.
Dyns (Dynes, Dins, Dines), Ann, 118; Eliz., 42, 61, 110, 133; Henry, 43*, 56, 58; John, 45, 58; Nich., 41, 80; Tho., 46; Valentine, 41–3*, 45–7, 56, 58*, 61, 110, 112; Wm., 47, 80, 116, 133.

Easby (Easeby, Easbey, Eazbie Easbys), Ann, 69, 97, 102, 119, 121, 142, 153; Eliz., 22, 28, 120, 146, 149; Esther, 102; Hannah, 98, 101, 118; Henry, 70, 89, 100, 117; James, 21*, 22, 68, 83, 149; Jane, 56, 68, 93*, 112, 140, 150; Jean, 64; John, 153; John Ward, 77, 142; Martha, 119; Mary, 65, 70, 98, 152–3; Mich., 20, 29*, 52, 55, 64; Ric., 36; Robt., 74, 96–102, 119*; Tho., 87; Wm., 20, 52, 74, 77, 80*, 89, 112, 117, 120, 122, 140–1, 147.
Easton, Eliz., 67.
Eden, Eliz., 65; Ellen, 92; Tho., 92, 111*; Wm., 65.
Edmeston, Eliz., 79; Hannah, 83; Madam, 188*; Mrs., 88*n*.
Edwards, John, 93; Mary, 138, 159; Rev. Tho., 15, 159; Tho., 93, 138; N.X.N., 26.
Eeles, Margt., 149; Nathaniel, 149.
Egglestone, Ann, 106; Bessy, 108; Geo., 102, 104–106, 108, 148; Jane, 104; Mary, 102, 104–106, 108; Robt., 102.
Eland (Elend, Elond), Ann, 44, 62*; Eliz., 47, 59*, 68, 129; John, 44, 47, 59, 62*, 68, 86; Ric., 44, 62.
Elcoate, Ann, 79; Eliz., 89; John, 81; Luke, 77; Tho., 92; Wm., 77, 79, 81, 89, 92.
Elden (Eldin, Eldien, Eldine, Elding, Eldlen, Eldon, Eldwin), Ann, 94, 142, 153; Eliz., 46, 56, 59, 65, 126, 142–3; Geo., 98, 115; Isabel, 114, 137; Jane, 74, 107, 115, 125, 140; John, 75, 95–100*, 113–115, 118, 134, 137*, 140*, 141, 143; Johnney, 95; Joseph, 48, 84, 94, 99, 114; Mary, 50, 68, 84, 107; Susan, 61, 80, 143, 145; Tho., 62, 97, 153; Wm., 42*, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59, 61–2, 65, 68, 74–5, 78, 80, 81*, 84, 96, 107, 111, 125*, 126, 129, 152*, 153.
Elders, Eliz., 120; Mary, 121*; Susan, 147; Tho., 119; Wm., 119–121.
Eldren (Eldrin), Ann, 108*; Eliz., 121; John, 108; Tho., 108; Wm., 108*.

Ellerby (Elerby), Ann, 22, 92; Mary, 92; Rachel, 47; Rebecca, 69.
Ellis, Mary, 110; Rev. N.X.N., 124.
Elston (Ellston, Elstone), Deborah, 117; Eliz., 84, 86; Frances, 48, 142; Honniaiah, 85; Joseph, 41, 48, 55, 86, 111; Ruth, 79; Samuel, 85; Tho., 41, 55.
Elwine (Elwand, Eldwin), Ann, 76, 80, 129, 136; Chr., 33; Eliz., 121, 130, 149; Frances, 31; Francis, 29; James, 32; Jane, 86; Mary, 31; Matth., 29, 31–34; Peter, 34; Timothy, 32, 76, 77*, 80, 86, 110, 121*, 129, 130, 149.
Elwood (Ellwood), Ann, 146; Eliz., 54; Mary, 68; Matth., 54*; Timothy, 141, 146.
Emmerson, John, 87.
English, Mary, 125; Tho., 84*, 125.
Ethrington, Eliz., 124; Isabel, 69; Joseph, 124.
Eubanke (Ewbank, Evanke, Orbanke), Geo., 159.
Ewston, Eliz., 65.

Fairfax, Dinah, 66.
Falcon, Dor., 157; Henry, 157.
Falcus, Mary, 149.
Faldale, Eliz., 18; Isabel, 18; Philip, 18.
Fardell, Chr., 63.
Farding, Mary, 88.
Farmerly, Wm., 122.
Farmery, Ann, 70, 83; Isabel, 121; John, 112; Mary, 71; Wm., 70, 71, 83, 112, 121, 141.
Farn(e)dale, Eliz., 18, 20, 64; Geo., 25; Hannah, 96; Isabel, 18; John, 96; Mary, 27; Philip, 18; Wm., 20, 25*, 27.
Farndell, Alice, 157; George, 157; Meriall, 157*.
Farrow (Farray, Farrey), Ann, 52, 69, 83, 114; Dinah, 50, 129; Mary, 49, 62, 135; Wm., 49*, 50, 52, 62, 69, 83, 114*.
Fawcet(t) (Faucit, Fawcit, Fauset, Fausset, Fausitt, Fausett, Fawsit), Ann, 39, 50, 70, 150; Anna, 1; Auerilla, 15; Barbara, 120, 141; Eleanor, 16; Eliz., 11, 21, 36, 40, 52, 64, 71, 87, 105, 139, 142; Geo., 3, 99, 117; Hannah, 72; Henry, 41, 95, 115, 151*, 152; Isabel, 69, 93, 120; James, 23, 150; Jane, 23; Joan, 3*; John, 13*, 16, 21, 35–37, 39*, 40*, 41, 50, 51*, 54, 64, 65, 69, 71–4, 84, 93, 114, 139; Lucy, 10, 17; Margt., 4, 8, 13, 14, 23, 40, 65–67, 69; Margery, 64; Martha, 80; Mary, 27, 35, 39, 74, 97, 120, 142; Oliver, 1; Percival, 3*, 4, 23*, 64; Robt., 1, 3, 14, 150; Roger, 8, 10, 13*; Susan, 150; Tho., 4*, 7, 73, 95–97, 99, 117, 119, 138, 139*, 141, 153, 154; Thomasine, 105; Wm., 4, 17, 66, 80; N.X.N., 3*, 4, 27.
Fawdon, Chr., 68; Mary, 68.
Fayler, Eliz., 25.
Feather, Ann, 60; John, 59.
Featherstone (Fatherstone, Fetherstone), Ann, 118; Dinah, 100; Dor., 102, 104–7, 122; Edw., 88; Esther, 104; Hannah, 102; James, 106; John, 101, 105, 120; Joseph, 108, 153; Margt., 108; Martha, 108, 153; Mary, 103; Tho., 100–107, 120, 122, 153; Wm., 88, 107.
Fenwick, Benjamin, 154; Caroline, 154; Isabel, 65; Robt., 65.
Fewler, Wm., 143.
Fisher, Jane, 121; Rev. John, 121–2.
Fishwick(e), (Fishook(e), Fishac, Fishick, Fishack), Ann, 51, 66, 76, 83, 114, 131; Chr., 80, 99*, 146; Dinah, 51; Eliz., 99; John, 42, 72, 74, 83, 99; Margt., 99, 103, 121, 146; Mary, 44, 75, 79, 103; Rich., 78, 146; Tho., 99, 117; Wm., 42, 44, 45*, 60, 66, 72, 73*–76, 78–80, 83, 114, 121, 122.
Fisick, Ann, 41; Wm., 41.
Fleck, Eliz., 68; James, 130; Margt., 130.
Fleetham, Tho., 146.
Fleming, Nathaniel, 63.
Fletcher, Geo., 143–146*; Jane, 133, 146; John, 81, 133; Mary, 52; Sarah, 81; Thos., 52.
Flintoft (Flintoff, Flintife), Ann, 57; Bridget, 27; David, 49; Dinah, 69; Eliz., 69, 71; Francis, 48, 132; Geo., 127; Hannah, 127; James, 48, 126; Jane, 123; John, 123; Joseph, 51, 82; Margt., 65; Mary, 50, 145; Tho., 47, 127; Wm., 27, 47–51, 65, 69, 71, 82*.
Flounders (Flounder, Flunders), Eliz., 64; Frances, 153; John, 153; Margt., 4; Robt., 3; Tho., 64.
Fordy, Ann, 171; Eliz., 82; Hannah, 104; James, 78; Jane, 94, 104; John, 78, 80*–82, 90*–1, 93–4, 110*, 120, 131, 145; Mary, 93, 150; Miles, 91; Sarah, 90, 110; Wm., 81.
Forest (?), Dor., 19; Tho., 19.
Fosket, Ann, 15.
Foster (Forster), Ann, 124; Eleanor, 98; John, 91, 112; Mary, 98, 112; Wm., 91.
Fotherley, John, 66; Mary, 66.

Fowlson, Lawr., 14.
Fox, Ann, 4; Eliz., 15; Geo., 104; Gilbert, 14*, 15; James, 1*, 4, 11; Jane, 3; Mary, 104; Ralph, 4; Tho., 14*; N.X.N., 4*.
Foxcroft, James, 117; Tho., 117.
Foxton, Bentley, 108, 109; Henry, 108; Jane, 109; Martha, 108, 109.
Frank (Franks), Anthony, 33; Rich., 111; Robt., 33, 34; Tho., 34, 111.
Frankland, Margt., 105.
Frazer (Fraiser), Eliz., 144, 146; Esther, 96, 152; Mary, 96, 144.
French, Nathan. Boyle, 139.
Frewen, Abp. Accepted, 159.
Frier, Maria, 14; Wm., 14.
Frizel, Mary, 63.
Furnaby, Geo., 141; Mary, 141.

Gaile, Geo., 1; Margt., 1.
Galhameston, Ann, 65; John, 65.
Gallant (Galland, Gallon), Francis, 16*, 19, 24, 26*; Isabel, 16, 22; John, 16; Mary, 26; Wm., 19*, 24.
Galloway, Ann, 105, 106*, 150; James, 105; Margt., 106*, 121; Wm., 105, 106*, 121, 150, 152.
Games, Henry, 106; Jane, 106.
Garbut (Garbat, Garbutt, Garbott, Garbot, Garbett), Ann, 27, 94, 101, 118, 151; Barbara, 109; Chr., 19, 38*–40, 56; David, 98, 116; Dor., 39, 65, 69, 110; Eliz., 67, 68, 107, 109, 136; Humphrey, 52; Isabel, 6; Jane, 93, 103, 109, 119; John, 46, 68, 94, 107, 109–111, 118, 136, 137, 148, 152; Mary, 107, 111, 137, 152; Robt., 19, 40, 46; Rich., 142; Sarah, 110, 139; Tho., 93, 98*, 101, 109*, 122, 139*, 152, 153; Wm., 38, 45, 52, 67, 103, 119, 137, 139, 151; N.X.N., 65.
Garden, Ann, 113.
Garey, Eliz., 113, 139.
Garnett (Garnet), Geo., 10; Isab., 10; John, 136.
Garth, Mary, 99; Wm., 99.
Gent, John, 145.
George, John, 23.
Gibbon, Ann, 93; Eliz., 92, 117; Jane, 90; Leonard, 1, 2; Maria, 96; Mary, 97, 133; Sarah, 94; Wm., 90, 92–94, 96, 97, 99, 117, 139; N.X.N., 1, 99.
Gibson (Gibeson), Ann, 104–5, 107, 137, 144, 149; Charlotte, 93, 143–4; Geo., 90, 135; John, 154; John Wm., 93; Joseph, 90, 104, 105, 107*, 149, 154; Joyce, 135; Margt., 1; Robt., 105, 144; Tho., 117.
Gilbert, Dr., Archbp. of York, 132.
Gilbertson, Eliz., 123; Matth., 123.
Gill, Ann, 125; Wm., 150.
Gisburne, Robt., 2.
Gofton (Goffton), Ann, 131; Chr., 56; James, 78; Jane, 66, 79, 145; Margt., 69, 127; Mary, 83; Robt., 69, 83; Wm., 78, 79, 131.
Gordon, Geo., 143, 144; Isabel, 68.
Goss, Jane, 128.
Gowing, Ric., 24.
Gowland (Gouland), Ann, 20, 40, 46, 53, 150; Barbara, 58, 120; Cath., 97; Eliz., 55, 115, 121, 134; Geo., 97, 98; James, 24, 63; John, 20, 21*, 29*–31*, 55, 112; Leonard, 38; Mary, 149; Ric., 55; Samuel, 30, 46, 59*, 63, 86, 113, 121; Wm., 40, 53, 97, 98, 112, 113, 115, 116*, 120–122, 134, 142, 154.
Graham, Ann, 111; Bradshaw Brougham, 108; Dor., 78, 89; Eliz., 51, 105, 139, 144; Geo., 43, 50, 88, 113; Isabel, 70, 111, 115; Jane, 110, 127; John, 50, 114; Joseph, 50; Peter, 71; Sarah, 51; Tho., 108; Wm., 43, 50, 51*, 70, 71, 78; N.X.N., 89.
Grange, Robt., 15.
Grangeby, Robt., 1*.
Graves, Rev. N.X.N., 131*–133.
Gray (Grey), Ann, 7, 46, 69, 114, 131, 146; Anthony, 2; Cath., 65, 86; Edw., 65; Eleanor, 53; Eliz., 15, 32, 61; Henry, 15, 19*, 20, 24*, 26*, 34, 52, 57, 83; Isab., 10; John, 19, 24, 32, 53; Julia, 58; Mary, 99, 146; Ric., 20, 34, 63; Tho., 99, 100*, 146; Wm., 46, 47*, 52, 69, 83, 88, 127, 131, 133.
Grayson (Grason, Greyson), Ann, 46, 50, 59, 67, 69; Benjamin, 45, 58; Cath., 30, 55; Chr., 57; Eliz., 31, 37*; Geo., 19*–21, 27*, 30–32, 35, 39, 49, 53, 55, 61; Hannah, 46; Hen., 15; Jane, 15, 27, 28, 35, 38, 57–60; Jean, 27; John, 19, 28, 33*, 34, 37*–40, 43–46, 48, 49*, 53, 54, 57, 59–61*, 63, 67–69; Jonathan, 40, 54; Joseph, 21; Margt., 31; Mary, 32, 58, 68*, 85, 110; Ric., 38; Sarah, 128; Susanna, 33, 43, 86, 131; Tho., 39, 45; Wm., 20, 38, 44–46, 48, 50, 58, 68.
Greene, Francis, 9; James, 9.
Greenside, Miss, 160.
Greensides, Eliz., 23.
Greenwood, Rev. E., 146*.
Gregory (Gregrey, Gregery), Prudence, 93, 137; Robt., 93, 94, 137; Wm., 94.
Grime, Geo., 42, 55, 67; Jane, 67; Sarah, 42, 55.
Grims, Geo., 135.

Grunwil, Esther, 65; Joseph, 65.
Gulhampton, Ann, 53; John, 53.
Guy, Tho., 135.

Haggas (Haggass), David, 39; Esther, 62; Frances, 38; Hester, 39, 58; Mary, 73; Robt., 39, 58; Tho., 38, 73; Wm., 38*, 39*, 56, 58.
Hague (Haigh), *see* Ague.
Haile, Wm., 141.
Hairoppe, Joan, 1; Wm., 1.
Halfpenny, Ann, 142; Wm., 142.
Hall, Alice, 108; Ann, 67, 98; Bella, 99; Charles, 10; Eliz., 28, 66–7, 102, 104; Hannah, 104, 114; Honour, 127; John, 25, 34, 67, 101, 106, 138; Rev. John, 66; Margt., 105–6, 108–9, 138; Mary, 25, 27, 102; Peter, 109; Robt., 105*, 106, 108–9, 143; Tho., 10*, 28, 98–9, 101–2, 104; Wm., 66.
Halyman, Robt., 152.
Hammond (Hammand), Bessy, 103; Geo., 103; Hannah, 103, 122, 130; Tho., 115, 130.
Hamper, Ric., 15.
Hann, Eliz., 11; Tho., 11.
Hannah, Eliz., 26.
Hansel(e) (Hansill), Ann, 154; Hannah, 154; Margt., 64; Robt., 58.
Hansom, Eliz., 153.
Harbottle, Margt., 131; Tho., 131.
Harburn, Eliz., 92; Isabel, 138; John, 92, 138.
Harding(e) (Hardin), Ann, 138, 150; Esther, 69; James, 52, 89, 90, 92, 138; Jane, 141; John, 150; Mary, 90; Miles, 92; Rich., 141; Tho., 69, 149; Wm., 89; N.X.N., 12.
Hardy(e) (Hardie), Ann, 9, 107; Barbara, 7, 24, 159; Eleanor, 11; Geo., 14, 37; Jane, 37, 105, 107, 146, 150*; John, 10, 105, 107, 150; Mary, 105, 138; Rev. Tho., 8–13, 24; Tho., 7*, 9, 10*, 11, 14, 98, 150, 159; N.X.N., 98.
Harker, Ann, 119, 128, 157; Benjamin, 72, 93, 138; Eliz., 97, 154; Jane, 73, 84; John, 94; Joseph, 71–74*, 79, 84, 85, 94, 96, 97, 119, 128, 138, 140*, 147; Margt., 140; Mary, 71, 79, 85, 138, 140; Robt., 96, 154; Tho., 93, 111.
Harklas (Harcules, Harkules), *see* Hercules.
Harkley, Hannah, 102*; Tho., 102.
Harling (Harlan, Harland), Ann, 134; Eliz., 47, 105, 107–8, 127, 151; Geo., 53, 86*, 127, 134; Isabel, 49, 66; Mary, 107, 140; Ralph, 47–49, 105, 107–8, 151; Rich., 105, 137; Tho., 48; Wm., 66; N.X.N., 137.
Harper, Ann, 140; Eliz., 56; Geo., 140; Margt., 133.
Harperley, Eliz., 3.
Harrison (Herison, Harryson, Harrisone), Abigail, 24; Alcey, 145; Alice, 18, 80, 95, 109; 114; Ann, 7, 19, 28*, 30, 35, 43, 57, 67, 96, 120, 143; Barbara, 7, 16*; Cath., 25; Cecilia, 7, 11; Chas., 7*–9*, 12*, 19, 24; Christian, 68; Chr., 5–9, 12, 13; Dinah, 37; Dor., 56, 77, 113; Edith, 9; Elice, 53; Eliz., 2, 4, 9, 13, 15, 27, 48, 53, 79, 87, 110, 128*; Frances, 7; Francis, 5; Geo., 13, 30, 32, 36, 47, 52*; Giles, 8; Henry, 109; Isabel, 9; James, 1*, 4*, 7*, 9*, 10, 96*, 114, 143; James Joseph Silvester, 96, 114; Jane, 2, 13; Joan, 7, 23; John, 4, 7, 18, 24, 36, 44, 77, 78, 80, 94–96, 109, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 136, 139, 143; Joseph, 54; Margt., 6, 9, 23, 149; Martha, 78; Mary, 44, 49, 52, 63, 69, 83, 94, 118, 128, 139; Nich., 4, 5, 8*, 10, 11; Philip, 16; Ric., 30, 44, 73, 84; Robt., 11, 15, 16*, 26, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49*, 57, 61*, 63, 84, 127; Rowland, 157; Susan, 144; Tho., 5, 52, 96, 150; Wm., 2*, 3, 5, 10, 13, 23, 30, 32, 45, 48, 49, 63, 69, 73, 79, 83, 84, 128; N.X.N., 3, 23, 157.
Hart, Joseph, 79; Mary, 79.
Hartewell, Jane, 150.
Harting, Janet, 67.
Hartus, Mary, 82.
Harwood(e), Ann, 11; Eliz., 14, 17, 22, 64; Jane, 65; John, 9, 17*, 27*, 35; Mary, 13, 15, 70; Percival., 7, 22; Peter, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14; Tho., 9, 16, 17, 65, 147.
Hassell, Ann, 149.
Hastwell (Hastewell), A., 143; Rev. A., 70, 130*–146*; Ann, 119; Rev. Anthony, 119, 125–129, 160; John, 117, 119, 123; Margt., 117; Mary, 117; *see* Haswell.
Haswell, John, 6, 98, 139, 140, 151; Maria, 6; Mary, 98, 151; *see* Hastwell.
Haux, *see* Hawkes.
Havelock, Ann, 66, 68; Frances, 65; John, 68; Sarah, 65.
Hawkes (Haux), Eliz., 11, 24; Joan, 13; Tho., 11, 13.
Hawkswell, Edw., 52; Eliz., 138; Jane, 52.
Hazzleton, *see* Heseltine.
Heaghan, Wm., 127.
Heasley (Hesleys), Dor., 51; Geo., 76*; John, 51.
Heatherill, John, 143.

Heathet, Dinah, 133.
Heathwam, Henry, 45; Wm., 45.
Heathwhate (Heathwaite), Ann, 21; Margt., 21; Mary, 54.
Heaton, Ann, 39, 104, 105; Chr., 104, 122; Jane, 105; John, 34; Luke, 38; Matth., 38, 124; Robon, 40; Tho., 34, 38–40; Wm., 104–5, 122.
Hebbron (Hebburn, Hebron, Hebberon), Eliz., 72, 140; Henry, 129; Isabel, 141; Jane, 139, 147; Joseph, 51, 72, 73, 88, 93–95, 114*, 139, 150; Joyce, 51, 135; Margt., 73, 118, 138; Mary, 95, 114, 124; Peter, 93, 121, 124; Wm., 94, 118.
Heckle (Heckel), Eliz., 139, 154; Geo., 75, 139; Isabel, 109; John, 109, 154; Robinson, 109; Tho., 73; Wm., 72*, 73, 75, 121, 150.
Heddon (Hedden), Eliz., 24; Isabel, 24.
Hedgemaugh, Jane, 65.
Henderson (Hinderson), Charlotte, 102; Eliz., 101; John, 104; Margt., 101, 102, 104, 106, 147; Mary, 134; Matth., 101, 102, 104, 106, 147; Tho., 46.
Henderwick, Mary, 69; Matth., 69.
Hepton, Ann, 51; N.X.N., 51.
Hercules (Harklas, Harcules, Harkules), Ann, 94; Christy, 139; Dor., 122; John, 94, 116; Margt., 144.
Heseltine (Hesleton, Heslerton, Hesler.., Hezleton, Hazzleton), Ann, 14*, 32; Henry, 21; Isabel, 27, 57; John, 21, 30, 41, 66; Maria, 14; Percival, 14*; Prudence, 41, 60, 66, 67; Wm., 21*, 27, 30, 32, 56.
Heslup, Eliz., 86; Geo., 77, 86, 128; Jane, 77; Sarah, 128.
Hewison (Hewson, Huisson, Huison(e), Hughison, Hughson, Huwison) Ann, 17, 35; George, 57; Jean, 24; Margt., 27, 65; Mary, 28; Robt., 43, 44, 58, 67; Sarah, 43, 67, 69; Wm., 16*, 17, 24, 27*, 29, 44.
Hey, James, 147; Susan, 147.
Hick, Antoninah, 62; Eliz., 62.
Hide (Hyde), Rev. N.X.N., 68*–70, 79*, 130*.
Hill, Alice, 86; Geo., 80, 86, 88; John, 78, 87; Margt., 128; Mary Ann, 139; Rich., 76, 139; Wm., 75*, 76, 78, 80, 87, 88*, 111*, 128.
Hind, Tho., 149.
Hinderwell, Margt., 140; Mary, 111; Matth., 111, 115.
Hindson, Daniel, 47; Geo., 39, 53, 58; Jane, 48, 60; Joseph, 39, 47, 48, 60.
Hinsley, Steph., 99; Wm., 99.
Hob, Ann, 28.
Hobkinson (Hobkison, Hopkinson), Rev. N.X.N., 132.
Hoddon, Ric., 26.
Hodshon (Hodgshon, Hodgson), Alice, 7; Ann, 4; Betty, 94; Christiana, 108, 153; Chr., 101; Cuthbert, 6, 10; Eliz., 61, 121, 133; Hannah, 95, 150, 151; Jane, 101, 108; Joseph, 93–96, 120, 121; Lydia, 143; Mary, 101, 135, 151; Tho., 6; Thomas Hugel, 93; Wm., 10, 96, 108, 153.
Hogg, Isabel, 65; John, 65.
Hoggard (Hoggart, Hogart), Ann, 96, 112; Eliz., 133; Gabriel, 93, 112; Helen, 5; Robt., 5, 133.
Holbourn (Holburne), Eliz., 119, 128, 143; Isabel, 140; Jacob, 128.
Holmes, Eliz., 117; John, 117, 119.
Holt, Eliz., 99; Moses, 99.
Hood, Mary, 124; Wm., 124.
Hoof, Eliz., 124.
Hooker, Eliz., 141; James, 141.
Hopkinson, Rev. Mr., 134–6.
Hopper, Chr., 48, 63; Eliz., 48, 69.
Hopson, Geo., 113.
Horn, John, 84.
Hornby, Ann, 89, 117; Eliz., 91; Hannah, 82; Jane, 146, 148; Margt., 117, 122; Mary, 79, 145, 148; Rachel, 92, 153; Samuel, 79, 80*, 82, 89, 90–93, 112; Sarah, 152, 153; Sari, 93; Wm., 90.
Horner, Ann, 138; Chr., 45; Wm., 45, 60.
Hough, Harriet A., 138.
How(e), Eliz., 93, 151; Geo., 36*, 92, 93*, 112, 114, 139; John, 93, 112; Mary, 92.
Howden (Howdan), Ann, 47, 126; Joseph, 47.
Hubback, Isabel, 28.
Hubberstone, N.X.N., 2.
Hudlesse, Jane, 15.
Hudson, Ann, 9; Eliz., 2, 149; Henry, 148; John, 2; Tho., 149.
Hugill (Hughgil, Hughill, Hewgill), Abraham, 106, 152; Ann, 66, 131; Eliz., 81, 113; Hannah, 80, 87; Henry, 75; Jane, 152; John, 45, 142; Jonathan, 45; Mary, 78, 131; Robt., 75; Tho., 78, 80, 81, 87, 113, 121, 131; Wm., 106, 152.
Hull, Ann, 126; Chr., 32; Dor., 143; Eliz., 88; Francis, 32; Robt., 96*, 143; Wm., 126.
Hulme, Eliz., 125; John, 125.
Humble, Barbara, 130; Jean, 16; John, 130.

Humphery (Humphrey, Humphry), Ann, 40, 42, 150; Chr., 43, 74–76, 78, 80, 89, 90, 115, 126; Easter, 78; Eliz., 39, 52, 53, 68, 76, 86, 95, 118, 149, 150; Grace, 56; Isabel, 86, 137; Jane, 43, 66, 74, 84, 125, 129, John, 39*, 40*, 52, 53, 56, 84; Margt., 79; Martha, 80; Mary, 142, 148; Patrick, 46, 68, 83; Prudence, 46, 124; Rachel, 90, 150; Ralph, 42, 43, 63, 66, 149; Robt., 35, 43; Sarah, 130; Tho., 40, 89, 145, 147*, 150; Wm., 75, 79, 95, 137, 142, 149; N.X.N., 39.
Hunt, Dennye, 10; Henry, 45*.
Hunter, Ann, 74, 99, 142, 152; Eleanor, 98, 101, 153; Eliz., 71, 112, 125, 136, 149; Geo., 56; James, 50*, 51*, 71, 72*, 74, 86, 88, 136; Jane, 101; John, 51, 79*, 88, 100, 141; Mary, 50, 86, 130; Wm., 50, 97*–101, 121, 134, 136, 142.
Huntons, Wm., 152.
Huntress, Eliz., 112.
Hurd (Herd, Hird), Barbara, 54; James, 80; John Fredk. Wm., 80; Tho., 33; Wm., 33, 80.
Husaoh, *see* Hutchinson.
Hutchinson (Hutchison, Husaoh), Edw., 13; Eliz., 13, 96, 102, 120, 133, 140, 154; Hannah, 107, 122, 152, 154; Harriet, 107; Jane, 40; John, 8, 80*, 81, 90, 92, 102, 109, 113, 122, 133; Joseph, 92, 100; Margt., 113, 122; Martha, 85; Mary, 69, 81, 90, 97, 109, 152; Robt., 40, 94, 107, 108, 122, 151, 152*; Wm., 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 108, 120, 122, 140, 154.
Hutton (Huttan, Hutten), Alice, 109; Ann, 78, 86*, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 127, 132; Christy, 91, 111; Edward, 90, 91, 111; Eleanor, 27, 35; Eliz., 152; Errington, 109; Geo., 30, 152; John, 90, 107; Dr. M., Archbp. of York, 133; Mary, 106; Matth., 74, 75, 78, 80*, 86*, 89, 90, 111, 115, 127, 132; Ralph, 75; Samuel, 90; Tho., 34*, 89, 109; Wm., 22, 27, 30, 35, 74, 106, 107, 109, 152.
Hyldyard, Rev. N.X.N., 155.

Ibbetson, Rev. Joseph, 160.
Ibson, Geo., 42; Wm., 42.
Ingham (Ingam), Ann, 82; Jane, 134; John, 82, 134.
Ingledew (Ingledue), Cath., 131; Dinah, 66; Hannah, 101; Jane, 101; Wm., 66, 119, 122.
Ingram, Ann, 149.
Innes (Innis), Rachel, 120; Wm., 120.
Irwin, *see* Urwen.
Ivinson (Iveson, Ivison), Ann, 75, 81, 86, 101, 111, 118, 148; Eliz., 78; Isab., 102, 117, 126; James, 90, 111; John, 61, 74–78, 81, 86, 90, 95, 96*, 99, 102, 111, 117, 118*, 121, 126, 141, 146; Mary, 74, 87, 89, 93*, 113*, 118, 141; Robt., 61, 76, 95*, 101, 118, 119; Tho., 77, 99; Wm., 102; N.X.N., 75.

Jackson(e), Alice, 61; Ann, 19*–21, 25–27*, 41, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56, 63, 64*, 68, 70, 74, 75, 82, 98, 109, 110, 138; Aug: 82; Cath., 34, 57, 73, 83; Charles, 134; Daniel, 93, 112, 114*; Dor., 132; Eliz., 7, 21, 34, 54, 55, 59, 62, 67*–69; Ellen, 24; Esther, 33, 120; Frances, 119, 142; Geo., 25, 55, 75, 95, 138; Grace, 64; Hannah, 43, 49*, 60, 70, 93, 127, 129; Henry, 97; Isaac, 27; Isabel, 35, 40, 64, 69, 137; James, 39, 42, 46–49, 55, 60, 62, 63, 69, 85; Jane, 93; Jeffrey, 132; John, 19, 20*, 21*, 26*, 27, 30, 34, 37*, 38, 48*, 50, 55, 62, 64, 75, 92, 95, 98, 112, 138, 142, 146; Lawr., 26, 31, 33, 34, 47–50, 57, 58, 62, 69–71*, 74, 75, 77, 82, 90, 92–94, 96*, 97, 110*, 116, 125, 135; Lydia, 38, 48, 52, 136; Margt., 33, 67, 157; Martha, 122; Mary, 29, 42, 48, 53, 58, 65, 68, 75, 79, 92, 94, 111, 135*, 142; Mary Lewin, 92; Merrial, 28, 30, 32; Miriam, 66; Philip, 38; R., 58; Ralph, 31–34*, 37, 38, 41*, 42, 47, 52–56, 92; Ralph, Rev., 49, 59, 62, 111, 122, 128, 140, 145, 146, 148, 160; Ralph Ward, 111; Ric., 30, 55, 59; Robt., 19*, 25, 26, 29, 33, 52, 53, 58, 64*, 75; Ruth, 33, 77; Sarah, 150; Tamar, 33, 54; Theophila, 27; Tho., 20, 38*–43, 47, 55, 56, 63, 83, 90, 114, 127; Thomasin, 62, 69; Tomysone, 64; Wm., 7, 19*, 20*, 26*, 28, 33, 35, 38, 41, 58, 64, 73*, 79, 83, 86; N.X.N., 46, 64, 65, 137.
James, Aaron, 149; Henry, 135; John, 149; Marmaduke, 94; Mary, 94; Tho., 143.
Jaques (Jaquis), Coulson, 28; Frances, 64; Henry, 17; Roger, 17, 64.
Jefferson (Jeferson), Eliz., 28, 42, 66, 68; John, 42.
Jenkinson (Jenkonson), Eliz., 27; John, 37; Tho., 37.
Joan (?) (Joans), *see* Jones.
Jobling, Mary, 152.
Jobson (Jobbson), Ann, 48, 61, 97,

138, 144; Bridget, 77; Eliz., 42, 71, 83, 95, 136, 142; Francis, 121; Hannah, 71; James, 73, 92, 112, 138; John, 45, 48, 76, 83, 84, 95–98, 116*, 142; Margt., 46; Mary, 43, 56, 67, 83*, 87, 98, 153; Mildred, 112; Milley, 92; Rich., 78; Robt., 45, 48, 58, 81; Thea, 110; Wm., 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 56, 58, 61, 67, 72*, 73, 76–78, 81, 83*, 84, 86, 96, 110, 111, 136.
Johns, Eliz., 69; Ruth, 141.
Johnson(e) (Jonson), Ann, 27, 52, 55, 63–4, 70, 85, 109, 150, 154; Bridget, 110; Charles, 48*, 50–1, 85, 91, 104, 112–3, 121, 126, 131, 132*, 134; Chr., 47; Christy, 139; Cuthbert, 70, 73*, 86, 129*; David, 40; Deborah, 60; Eleanor, 37; Eliz., 13, 32, 51, 68, 81, 107, 117; Ellen, 71; Geo., 80; Hannah, 34, 105; Henry, 49, 71; James, 37, 49, 53; Joan, 1; John, 18*, 19, 21, 35, 44, 50, 62, 64, 73, 76*–78, 80*–82, 90*, 91, 93, 110, 112, 115–6, 122, 131, 148; Lydia, 90, 110; Mabel, 59, 103; Margt., 43, 51, 53, 63, 65, 93; Mary, 27, 37, 42, 47, 48, 50, 60, 62*, 68, 70, 73, 80, 85, 86, 94, 102, 115, 127; Mich., 21, 72; Rachel, 93, 104, 106–7, 109, 121*; Ric., 27, 47, 90; Robt., 50, 78, 90, 93*, 106, 139; Ruth, 77, 94; Sarah, 31, 36, 40*, 58, 66, 82; Tho., 19, 48, 53, 57–8, 65, 90, 105, 106, 116–7, 121; Wm., 27, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39*, 42–3, 46*–52, 57, 62*, 63*, 68, 70–72, 85, 86, 102–3, 105; N.X.N., 39, 60.
Joinson (Jvinson), John, 47*, 48, 61, 69; Mary, 69; Robt., 48, 61; *see* Ivinson.
Jolly(e) (Joly, Jolley, Joylley, Joley), Ann, 16, 40, 43, 54, 55; Anthony, 17; Cath., 30, 36; Eliz., 20, 28, 35, 36, 56, 58, 65, 69; Ellen, 20*; Esther, 32, 35; Geo., 126*; Jane, 8, 30, 33, 36*, 37, 44, 58; Joan, 18; John, 7, 19, 20*, 33, 123, 125; Margt., 11, 21, 22, 29, 35, 64, 69; Margery, 9; Mary, 21, 42, 69; Robt., 12, 33*, 36; Roger, 17, 39*, 41–44, 55, 58*, 69, 88; Susanna, 22; Tho., 41, 55, 69; Vincent, 38; Wm., 7–9, 11, 12, 16, 18–21*, 28*–30, 32, 35*–37, 40, 41*, 54, 55*, 58, 64, 65; N.X.N., 21, 30.
Jones (Joan (?), Joans), Ann, 111; Dor., 90; Eliz., 145; Rich., 94; Tho., 90, 92, 94, 111, 118, 146; Wm., 2, 92.
Jordeson (Jordison), Ann, 132; Eliz., 81, 132; Jane, 80; Joanna, 138; John, 90, 138; Rich., 80, 81, 89, 90, 132; Robt., 132; Wm., 89.
Jowsey, Alice, 130; John, 130.

Karr(e), Dor., 64; Eliz., 52.
Katton, Jane, 28.
Kay, Eliz., 151; Peter, 98, 116; Wm., 98, 116; *see* Key.
Kearsley (Keasley), Cath., 100; Dor., 112; Eliz., 100; Frances, 48, 49, 69; Francis, 60; John, 38, 48, 49*, 60, 69, 71; Robt., 37, 38, 59, 71, 86; Samuel, 48, 59; Wm., 37.
Kearton (Kerton), Anthony, 27, 36; Chr., 20, 21, 35, 36, 41, 43*, 57*, 66; Eliz., 9, 65; Ellen, 20*; Geo., 9; John, 9*, 11*, 12, 20, 35; Margt., 27, 62; Maria, 12; Mary, 36, 66, 68; Sarah, 41, 57; N.X.N., 21; *see* Kirton.
Kell, James, 152.
Kelly (Kelley), Henry, 93, 139; Jane, 139; John, 93.
Kelsey, Ann, 103; Barbara, 7, 159; Tho., 103*, 149.
Kendal(e) (Kendeall, Kendall), Eliz., 99; Jane, 101; John, 97; Margt., 101, 143; Tho., 97*, 99, 101, 123, 143, 145, 146*.
Kenderley, Ann, 77, 85; John, 86; Joseph, 76*, 77, 85*, 88; Margt., 86.
Kendrew (Kendray, Kenderay, Kendrow), Joseph, 47*, 69, 126, 131*; Margt., 69; Wm., 143.
Ken(n)ington, Hannah, 14; Rev. Tho., 14*, 15, 159.
Kent, John, 73; Wm., 73.
Key, Joanna, 65; *see* Kay.
Kidd, Ann, 28; Geo., 28.
Kilvington (Kilventon, Kilvinton), Ann, 65, 107; Chr., 52*, 55, 71, 85; Eliz., 95, 100, 114*, 154; Jane, 68, 71, 95, 141, 154; John, 52, 95*, 96, 98–100, 102, 107, 114, 132, 139, 141, 153*, 154; Joseph, 141; Mary, 52, 88; Rich. Williamson, 102; Robt., 96, 99, 154; Sarah, 102, 107, 141; Tho., 98, 154; N.X.N., 123.
King, Ann, 30, 47, 78, 103, 105, 117, 149; Anthony, 90, 98, 101, 146; Any, 117; Averil, 35; Betty, 92; Chr., 45*, 47*–51, 59, 61, 65, 71, 74, 76, 82, 85; Dinah, 133; Eliz., 19, 47, 77, 98, 103, 106, 116, 117, 133, 143; Esther, 146; Francis, 17*, 18, 20, 27, 30*, 35, 54; Jane, 48, 50, 61, 76, 100, 113, 117*, 123; John, 75, 82, 91, 103–105, 110, 143, 146, 149; Margt., 18, 30, 45, 61, 102*–104, 106, 109, 146; Marma-

King—*continued.*
duke, 51, 66; Mary, 20, 27, 45, 66, 82, 86, 88, 113, 126, 136, 146; Rebbecca, 78, 87; Robt., 109; Sarah, 71, 92, 103, 105, 110; Tho., 19, 59, 73*–78, 87, 100–104, 109, 116, 117, 120, 123*, 124, 128, 141; Wm., 49, 76, 78, 80*, 82, 85, 86, 90–92, 101, 106, 110, 146*, 151.
Kirby (Kirkby), Eliz., 65; John, 140; Mary, 140; Wm., 140.
Kirk, Eliz., 125; John, 125.
Kirkep, John, 19*.
Kirton(e), Ann, 64; Chr., 15, 21, 126; Eliz., 126; Jane, 16; Jean, 16, 64*; John, 15, 16*, 19*, 21, 64, 157, 158; N.X.N., 22; *see* Kearton.
Kitchen, John, 121.
Knack, Jane, 85.
Knaggs, Leonard, 142.
Knight, James, 141.

Laking, Dor., 143.
Lamb, Eliz., 118, 130, 147; Jane, 147; John, 72; Margt., 100, 131; Martha, 122; Mary, 109, 122; Rich., 100, 147*, 151; Talwy, 148; Tho., 109, 118, 130, 151; Thomasin, 93; Wm., 72, 109, 116, 126, 154.
Lambert (Lambart), Ellis, 7.
Langbourne, Geo., 150.
Langstaffe, *see* Longstaffe.
Lavelock, Francis, 65; Sarah, 65.
Laverock (Laverick, Lavrock), Ann, 78, 112; Dinah, 118*, 129; Geo., 51; John, 50*, 51, 76*, 78, 80, 95*, 112, 114*, 118, 129, 131; Mary, 80, 144; Valentine, 62.
Lawn, John, 138.
Lawrence (Lawrance, Lawrens, Laur...., La....nce), Ann, 13, 23, 69, 70, 73, 101, 118, 137, 140; Barbara, 24, 28; Charlotte, 81; Edw., 24, 26; Eliz., 74, 76, 81, 85, 143; Geo., 7*, 60; Hannah, 44, 142; Isabel, 24, 53, 77, 87, 115; Jacob, 69, 129; John, 73, 77, 126, 127; Joseph, 44, 60, 72, 74–77*, 82, 85*, 94, 110, 113, 124*–131, 133*–135; Tho., 7, 53; Wm., 72, 94, 95*, 101, 113, 114*, 131, 135, 137, 140, 142.
Lawson (Lausone), Chr., 8, 16; Eliz., 11, 36; Grace, 8, 64; James, 72; Jane, 2, 9, 70; Jean, 16, 64; Margt., 35; Marie, 11, 12; Robt., 70, 72; Tho., 11; Wm., 2.
Leach, Martha, 134.
Leavens (Levens, Leauen), Alice, 16; Ann, 6, 12, 15, 32, 54, 67; Barbara, 6, 29; Cath., 27, 56; Eliz., 5, 23, 32, 35, 54, 65, 67; Frances, 8; Giles, 11, 15, 17, 35–37; Henry, 29*; Isabel, 3, 6, 25, 36, 64, 66; Jane, 55, 65*, 66; Jean, 64; Joan, 37; John, 27, 30, 56, 62; Joseph, 17, 28, 32, 33, 54, 55, 60, 66, 67; Margt., 12, 28, 67; Nich., 6*; Ric., 6*, 8, 10, 11, 16, 22; Robt., 15; Tho., 2, 6, 10, 16, 22, 32, 33, 62; Wm., 15, 16*, 22, 27.
Lee (Ley), Eliz., 30; Geo., 37, 80; Isabel, 31, 57; James, 34; John, 22; Mary, 21, 28, 80; Robt., 28; Roger, 34, 62; Tho., 21, 22, 30, 31, 57, 122.
Legg, Ann, 90; Charles, 32, 128; Eliz., 92; Mary, 147; Robt., 32, 82*, 90–92, 137; Wm., 91.
Lekenby, Mary, 114.
Leng, Alice, 116; Dor., 128; Geo., 73, 116, 119; John, 141; Robt., 73; Wm., 125.
Levens, *see* Leavens.
Liddel (Liddle, Liddell), Anne, 143; Eliz., 81; Geo., 78, 96; Jane, 80; John, 78, 80, 81, 87*; Mary, 89, 123; Tho., 89, 90*, 91, 96, 143; Wm., 91.
Lidster, Alcey, 89; James, 80, 81*, 89; Wm., 80.
Lightfoot, Ann, 103; Barbara, 91; Geo., 108; John, 104; Joseph, 91, 103–106, 108, 149; Mary, 103–106, 108, 149; Tho., 105; Wm., 106.
Lightford, Joseph, 148.
Ligow (Ligor, Ligew, Ligoe, Ligo), Ann, 51, 82, 125; Eliz., 75, 85, 125, 133; James, 49, 60*; Mary, 51, 82; Moses, 49; Tho., 74*, 75, 85, 125.
Lincoln, Ann, 153*; Francis, 127; Geo., 142; Mary, 124.
Ling(e) (Lyng), Ann, 65; Eliz., 18, 26, 115; Ellen, 20; Isab., 11; John, 25; Margt., 54; Margery, 64; Martha, 135; Mary, 16, 68; Rich., 134; Robt., 17*, 32; Tho., 16–18, 20, 25, 26, 32, 36, 64; Wm., 11.
Linsey, Eliz., 144.
Linton, Eliz., 44; Geoff., 44; John, 131.
Lionel, Vavasor, 38.
Liptrit, Eleanor, 104; James, 104.
Lisle, Ann, 65; Denis, 159; Eliz., 159; Henry, 159; John, 159; Rev. Maurice, 159.
Little, Ann, 34, 64; Cath., 47; Eliz., 39, 68; Hannah, 38; Jane, 138, 144; John, 28, 37–40*, 46, 47, 138, 139, 141; Margt., 28, 37; Robt., 46.
Lloyd, Eliz., 68.
Lockwood, Anthony, 1; Tho., 1; Wm., 3.

Lofthouse, Eliz., 4; Solomon, 4.
Lomas, James, 147.
Lon, *see* Lown.
London, Sarah, 126.
Long, Geo., 124.
Longstaff(e) (Longstafe, Langstaff(e)), Ann, 29, 31, 51, 72, 102, 104, 106–108, 116, 148; Chr., 72; Eliz., 29, 31, 34, 59, 67, 74, 79, 83–4, 88, 107, 137, 144, 153; Geo., 153; Hannah, 72, 76, 112; Isabel, 21, 32, 39, 65; James, 21, 78, 102, 144, 154; Jane, 106; John, 29, 31, 75, 84, 102–104, 106–7, 139, 147*–154*; Mary, 30, 84, 107; Ric., 43*, 46*, 67, 73, 84, 87, 92, 108; Robt., 32, 39, 54; Tho., 18*, 21*, 29*, 31*, 32*, 34, 43, 51, 71*–76, 78, 84*, 107–8, 112, 116, 118, 137, 152–3; Tho. Wilkinson, 104; Wm., 30, 43, 71–2*, 79, 83, 88, 92; Rev. N.X.N., 70.
Lonsdale, Agnes, 79; Luke, 72, 79; Wm., 72.
Lott (Lot), Alice, 41; Ann, 20, 28, 38, 42, 70, 86; Cath., 66, 114; Eliz., 19, 33, 65*, 72, 83; Henry, 45, 53, 58; Isabel, 21, 65, 69, 113; Jane, 42, 52, 60, 74, 92, 112; John, 19–21*, 31, 52, 55, 70, 72*–74, 83, 92, 113, 124; Margt., 32; Michael, 43, 91, 92, 111*–113, 122, 124, 128, 129*, 133, 145; Tho., 41*–43, 45, 53, 55*, 58, 60, 66, 73, 87, 91, 111; Wm., 28, 31–33*, 38, 41*, 55, 58, 69, 111, 113*.
Lowicke, Cath., 6.
Lown (Lon), John, 141, 146, 149; *see* Lawn.
Lownds, Tho., 123.
Lowson, Ann, 70; Chr., 8*, 12, 14, 15; Eliz., 27; Jane, 14; John, 70; Margery, 12.
Loy(e), Ann, 106; Edmund, 107; Eliz., 105*–107; Tho., 105–107.
Lyell (Lyall, Lile), Averil, 15; Helen, 5; Mary, 25, 64; Robt., 25, 64; Tho., 15, 23; *see* Lisle.
Lynas, Hannah, 118; James, 99, 100, 102, 146, 150; Margt., 102, 146; Mary, 99; Richardson, 102.
Lyon (Liyon), James, 48*.
Lyth, Rev. N.X.N., 67.
Lunn, Eliz., 140; John, 140.

Macdonald (Maugdaniel), Daniel, 56; John, 56.
Maddison, Phyllis, 53.
Mallison, John, 8, 27.
Manley, Joseph, 135.
Mann, Ann, 99, 146; James, 146; Peter, 8; Tho., 99, 146.
Manners, Jane, 106*, 118; Wm., 56.
Mansell (Mansel), Ann, 35, 113; Frances, 96; Geo., 97, 113*, 114, 144, 145; John, 97, 114; Robt., 20, 27, 96; Wm., 20, 27, 35.
Markam, Ann, 66; Benjamin, 66.
Marley (Morley, Morlay, Merley, Marly), Abigail, 125; Ann, 56, 68, 71, 92, 110, 112, 113, 136; Cath., 124; Dor., 49, 90, 115, 128; Eliz., 14, 23; Hannah, 96, 115, 129; James, 7; Jane, 59; John, 95, 114; Joseph, 50, 90, 92, 94, 96, 113*, 115, 136*, 142; Joseph Chr., 103; Mary, 95, 114; Prudence, 103; Robt., 7, 41*, 46*–48, 50, 54*, 56, 59, 68, 77, 94, 110, 113, 125; Tho., 41, 71; Rev. Tom., 67*; Wm., 14, 48, 77, 129; Rev. N.X.N., 66*.
Marlow (Marlo), Ann, 151; Jane, 68, 105; Prudence, 105; Robt., 68, 75*.
Marr, James, 109; John, 109; Mary, 109.
Marshall (Marshal, Marshial, Marsheal), Eliz., 135; Isaac, 74; John, 45*–47, 63, 68, 86; Mary, 46, 63, 68, 86; Sarah, 85, 126; Wm., 47, 74, 85, 126, 135.
Marsingall (Marsingil), John, 157; Margt., 95; Robt., 94; Wm., 94, 95; N.X.N., 157.
Marton, Margt., 144; Robt., 34*; Wm., 144.
Marwood, Eliz., 1; Francis, 6, 25, 157; Henry, 6; Wm., 1, 1*n*.
Masden, John, 119; Margt., 101; Mary, 101, 119; Rich., 101; *see* Maston.
Mason, Cath., 68; Eliz., 6, 69; Jane, 67; Janet, 67; Maria, 6; Mary, 43, 70; Peter, 43, 67, 83; Tho., 67.
Massinger, Tho., 138.
Master, *see* Maston.
Masterman (Mrman, Maisterman, Mastrman, Mastnan, Marsterman), Agnes, 1; Alice, 14; Ann, 4, 5, 7, 11*, 38, 43*, 66, 69, 82, 103, 153; Cath., 7, 11, 43, 44, 79, 110, 127; Chr., 3, 15, 25, 34, 44, 57; Cuthbert, 2, 5, 9, 11*; Dor., 11; Eliz., 9, 23, 39, 40, 42, 54, 65, 79, 86, 107, 153; Everilda, 6; Frances, 10; Francis, 10; Gregory, 1; Hannah, 109; Jane, 3, 9, 42, 67, 84, 89, 109, 135; Joan, 2, 3*; John, 3, 11, 24, 103, 107–109*; Margt., 5; Margery, 8, 25, 29; Maria, 3; Martha, 46, 128; Mary, 39, 40, 57, 62, 64, 69; Matthew, 3, 5*, 8, 17*, 38–40*, 42, 43, 54, 62, 84*, 85, 114, 128; Maudlen, 22; Michael, 65; Mondea, 13; Robt.,

Masterman—*continued.*
3*, 5*, 8*, 10*, 11, 13–15, 23, 29; Sarah, 43, 56, 109, 153; Tho., 3*–7, 11, 14*, 39*–44, 54*, 55*, 57, 147; Wm., 14, 29, 42*–44*, 46, 56, 57*, 66, 108; N.X.N., 11, 15, 23, 84.
Masters, James, 85; Rich., 85.
Maston (Mastin, Mastan, Master), Aaron, 94; Ann, 51, 70*, 88, 102, 114, 121; Barbara, 56; Daniel, 72, 94, 123*, 137, 141, 149; Eliz., 71; Geo., 51, 63, 103; Isabel, 73, 141, 154; James, 74, 154; James Robinson, 94; Jane, 68; John, 51, 95, 100*–104, 120*, 146; Margt., 54, 104*, 122; Mary, 100, 102–104*, 118, 146; Ric. 51*, 52*, 54, 63, 70, 72–74, 88, 94, 95, 98, 100, 104, 113, 122, 138, 141; Robt., 54; Robinson, 98; Tho., 101; Timothy, 51, 70, 71, 115, 125.
Mattison (Matterson, Matteson, Mattisson), Ann, 9, 27; Barbara, 27; Eliz., 12; James, 12; Jane, 29*, 31; John, 9, 12*, 26, 157; Phyllis, 29, 31, 32; Ric., 16; Robt., 32; Wm., 157*; N.X.N., 157*.
Maugdaniel, *see* Macdonald.
Mauthas, Tho., 28.
Meas(e) (Mase, Meace, Meyse, Mese, Mess), Alice, 86; Ann, 35, 51, 63, 66; Augustine, 81; Francis, 14*; Geo., 30, 35; Hannah, 119; Isabel, 27, 35; Jane, 27, 30, 48, 58, 61, 76; John, 49, 78, 82; Margery, 35; Mary, 32, 46, 67*, 120, 132; Solomon, 21*, 27, 30*, 32, 34*–5*, 43*, 46–49, 51, 54, 61, 63, 76–78, 81–2, 112, 119, 125, 129, 130, 132; Tho., 21, 47, 119, 120, 125, 129, 142–3; Wm., 21*, 35*; N.X.N., 21, 27.
Medcalf, Mary, 140.
Medd, Hannah, 135; John, 81; Ralph, 81.
Mediccar, David, 138.
Merchant, Hannah, 121; Wm., 121, 122.
Merryweather, Rev. Harry, 160.
Metcalf(e), Ann, 79, 136; Cath., 127; Geo., 127; Rev. Geo., 51*, 63, 70, 82, 86, 123–125*, 160; Hannah, 132; Jane, 103–4, 107*, 147; John, 100, 103–4, 107, 147; Mary, 103; Ralph, 71, 79; Robt., 104; Simon, 7; Wm., 71, 100.
Mewburn(e) (Meaubern), Ann, 64, 125; Eliz., 28, 133; Helen, 17; Henry, 50, 69; Isabel, 50, 69; Jane, 16; Jean, 17; John, 28, 125; Mary, 91; Ric., 16, 17*; Sarah, 91, 92; Wm., 92.
Meyers, *see* Myers.
Meynell, Mary, 148; Mary Ann, 139.
Mias, *see* Myers.
Middleton (Midellton, Middletane), Eleanor, 27; Eliz., 19; Geo., 17, 20, 23, 24; Hannah, 36; Isabel, 23, 29; Jane, 19, 20; John, 20; Margt., 21; Mary, 26; Tho., 26; Wm., 19*–21, 25; N.X.N., 25.
Milburn, Ann, 143–4; Eliz., 78; Jacob, 78.
Miles (Myles), Ann, 6, 134; Isabel, 128; John, 128; Tho., 6, 128, 134.
Miller, Edith, 11; Geo., 50, 81; Isabel, 11; James, 11; Jane, 106; John, 3, 80; Mary, 81, 106; Tho., 3.
Milligan, Eleanor, 85; James, 116, 127; Jane, 127.
Milne, Tho., 36; Wm., 36.
Milner (Mylner), Alice, 2; Ann, 7; Edith, 7; James, 7; Jean, 16; Tho., 4; Wm., 2, 4.
Minnikin (Minekin), James, 113; Jane, 117; Mary, 105*, 121*; Sarah, 113; Tho., 85.
Mirrell, Rev. James, 119, 148*, 149*.
Mitchinson, Jane, 139.
Monkton, Ann, 54.
Moody, James, 128.
Moon(e), Cath., 72; Eliz., 15; Joseph, 16; Margt., 19, 28, 54; Rev. Peter, 160; Tho., 15*, 16, 19, 20*, 28, 30, 40; Wm., 40, 72; Rev. N.X.N., 66*.
Moore, Barbara, 7; Garthwaite, 27; Rich., 126; Sarah, 126*; *see* More, Mower.
More, Mary, 115; Tho., 115.
Morley, Matth., 160; Rev. Tho., 160.
Morton, Meriall, 1; Mary, 69; Moseslavanny, 135*; Robt., 38; Wm., 38.
Moss(e), Ann, 12, 69; Francis, 12, 13*, 24; Geo., 88; Jane, 74, 76, 117, 125; John, 74*–76, 79, 84*, 125; Martha, 79; Mary, 75, 138; Wm., 24, 69.
Mower, John, 95, 113; Margt., 95, 113.
Munforth, Ann, 129.
Murgatroyd, Tho., 125; Rev. N.X.N., 126.
Musgrave, Barbara, 34; Ric., 34.
Muston, Rich., 122; Robinson, 122.
Myers (Myres, Meyers, Mias), Eliz. Margt., 87; Jane, 67; John, 88; Margt., 88; Mary, 127, 134; T., 123.

Napier, Ann, 103; Geo., 101–104, 107*; James, 101, 121; Margt., 104, 154; Mary, 102*–104, 107.

Narwood, Sir Geo., Bt., 159.
Natteras (Nattrass, Nattras, Natrys), Dan. Frazer, 98, 122; Eliz., 104; Geo., 97–102, 104*, 106, 110, 117, 122, 144; Henry, 106; James, 102; John, 100–102, 104, 120*, 147*; Mary, 101, 102*, 104*, 106, 144, 147; Mary Ann, 102; Robt., 100, 118; Tho., 97, 154; Wm., 99, 100, 117.
Naylor, Eliz., 39; Wm., 39.
Neill, Eliz., 130.
Nelson, Alice, 143; Eliz., 141; Rev. E., 127; Tho., 139; Rev. N.X.N., 126.
Newsam (Nusam), Jane, 144; Tho., 144.
Newton (Nuton), Francis, 148; Geo., 101; Margt., 101; Martha, 112; Mary, 117; Robt., 93, 112, 117; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 93.
Nichols (Nickls), Ann, 99; Colin, 74, 75*, 125; Eliz., 108, 120; Hannah, 106, 108*, 109, 151; James, 88; John, 99, 101*, 106, 108, 109, 113, 120–122, 142, 149, 151; Margt., 142; Mary, 88, 101, 121, 125, 131; Robt., 111, 113, 123; Tho., 109; Wm., 74, 106, 108*.
Nicolson (Nickelson, Nicholson), Ann, 67, 86; Eliz., 56, 66; Grace, 15; John, 67, 86; Margt., 13; Oliver, 13, 15.
Nightingale, Ann, 105*, 106, 109, Geo., 109; Wm., 105, 106*, 109.
Nixon, Isabel, 2.
Noble, Sarah, 85.
Nolen (Nolon), Eliz., 101, 102, 118; Francis, 94, 95, 97–102, 118; Jane, 100, 102, 118; Margt., 100; Matth., 101, 118; Mary, 95; Sarah, 94, 150; Tho., 97; Wm., 99.
Norman (Normon), Eliz., 129; James, 145; John, 133; Mary, 129, 133.
North, Ann, 132.
Noton, Sarah, 150, 152.
Nusam, *see* Newsam.
Nuton, *see* Newton.

Ogle (Oagle, Ogell), Averilla, 14; Eliz., 8; Henry, 8, 14.
Okell (Oakell), Barbara, 10, 13; Henry, 10, 13, 35.
Okey, John, 38.
Oliver, Robt., 56.
Orbanke, *see* Ewbank.
Ord, Margt., 137.
Ormston, Eliz., 124; Robt., 124; Samuel, 124.
Ortton (Orttan, Orton, Oarton), Ann, 27, 70*, 131; Cath., 48, 60*, 68, 81, 142; Eliz., 32; Honour, 111, 127; Henry, 18, 28, 29, 32–4, 46, 75, 96, 97*, 141, 142; Jane, 28, 69; John, 17, 33, 46, 48, 60*, 68, 70*–2, 75*–7, 81, 85, 111, 124, 127, 142; Joseph, 77; Luke, 34; Margt., 33; Peter, 83, 96; Ralph, 17; Robt., 18; Tho., 23; Wm., 71, 72, 76, 83; N.X.N., 22.
Osborn (Osburn), Geo., 70; Jane, 70; Susan, 139; Wm., 139.
Oswen, Tho., 34.
Oxley, Margt., 125.

Pagan (Peighinge), Ann, 9; Tho., 9.
Page (Paige), Ann, 28; Damaris, 38; Eliz., 126; Robt., 28.
Palmer, Jane, 151, 152; Sarah, 135.
Palmerley, Mary, 69.
Parbran, *see* Pyburn.
Parcivill, Anne, 89.
Parker, Eliz., 28, 129; Esther, 120; Margt., 67; Mr., 120; Tho., 67; Wm., 28.
Parkin (Perkin), Ann, 90, 102, 130; Dinah, 133; Eliz., 14, 97, 115, 120, 135; John, 133; Joseph, 102; Margt., 67, 97, 115; Mary, 89, 101; Tho., 43, 67, 89, 90, 101, 114, 131, 135; Wm., 14, 43, 130.
Parkinson, Alex., 55; Ann, 65, 67, 84, 121, 127, 128; Eliz., 28, 124; Jane, 54; John, 128; Mary, 124; Robt., 54–56*, 67; Susannah, 56; Tho., 127.
Parnaby, Jane, 80; Wm., 80.
Parocke, Geo., 15; Jane, 15.
Parritt, Eliz., 154.
Pattison, Ann, 94, 140; Eliz., 94; Mary, 96, 106; Mary Barker, 106; Michael, 94*, 96, 97*, 140; Robt., 3; Tho., 106; N.X.N., 3.
Patton, Cath., 79; John, 79.
Peacock(e) (Peocock), Ann, 93, 95*, 117; Eleanor, 105, 121; Eliz., 4, 102; Francis, 111, 137; Geo., 107; Hannah, 102, 104, 106, 108*, 148; Isaac, 136; James, 4, 157*; Jane, 121; Mary, 111, 137; Sarah, 137; Thomasin, 136; Tho., 98*, 117*, 145*; Wm., 93, 102, 104*–108, 121*, 148.
Pearson (Peirson, P....son), Ann, 27, 46, 51, 70*, 105, 136; Chr., 31, 36; Eliz., 101–106*, 108, 151–2; Esther, 106; Francis, 59; Geo., 106; Hannah, 104–5, 124; Isabel, 27, 74; Jane, 96, 118, 147, 150, 154; Jean, 64; John, 27, 29*–31, 36, 64, 99, 132; Jonathan, 105, 150; Margt., 52, 97, 153; Mary, 62, 66, 79, 101, 110, 116, 121, 127; Robt., 51–2, 71, 73–4, 84, 102,

Pearson—*continued.*
124; Roger, 96–7; Sarah, 71, 103; Tho., 43, 105–6, 117, 151; Wm., 43, 46, 59, 62, 68, 73, 79, 84, 99–106, 108, 124, 127, 129.
Peart, Eliz., 139; Jane, 122; Mary, 28.
Peers, Ann, 69; Wm., 63, 69.
Pennyman, Rev. Dr., 65.
Perrot, Rev. N.X.N., 67*.
Petch, Alice, 96; Robt., 96*.
Phamley, Mary, 149.
Phipps, John, 117.
Piburn, *see* Pyburn.
Pickering, Ann, 90*, 138, 154, Eliz., 69; Hannah, 87; John, 81, 88, 154; Mary, 70; Wm., 69, 81, 87, 88.
Pickles, John, 54.
Pigot, Rev. N.X.N., 126.
Pillis, Tho., 25.
Pillye, Tho., 19.
Pindar (Pinder), Eliz., 65; John, 151; Ruth, 79; Tho., 79.
Pinkney (Pinckney), Francis, 153; Jane, 67; Mary, 66; Rose, 153.
Place, Ann, 105, 149; John, 105, 149; Mary, 105.
Porritt (Porrit, Porit), Ann, 135; Francis, 113; John, 86; Mary, 131.
Porteous (Portass, Portas), Edw., 42–44*, 62*; Eliz., 60; Isabel, 44, 68; John, 45, 60; Margt., 42; Rich., 68; Sarah, 45; Wm., 44.
Posket (Poskett), Ann, 17; Cath., 12; Chr., 9, 11, 13, 16*, 17*; Isabel, 1, 16; Lancelot, 2*, 17; Margt., 14*; Robt., 9; Tho., 2, 10; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 10.
Postgate (Poscate, Postcate), Alice, 28; Ann, 34, 64, 68, 114; Bart., 8; Cath., 5, 35; Chr., 3, 7, 23, 25, 26, 45, 61; Eliz., 28, 46, 59, 62, 65; Francis, 33; Isabel, 28, 36; Jane, 27, 33, 36; John, 7; Lancelot, 54; Margt., 7, 54; Maria, 7; Mary, 28, 48, 68; Mich., 23, 26, 28, 33, 36, 37*, 45*, 46, 49, 56*, 59*, 61, 65, 68, 110, 124; Ric., 47*, 48, 59; Robt., 28, 33; Tho., 49, 142; Wm., 35; N.X.N., 3.
Potter, Alice, 6; Caleb, 141; Charles, 7; David, 134; Eliz., 26; Hannah, 103, 150; Jane, 4, 28; John, 6; Marmaduke, 4; Mary, 64, 68, 70, 127; Mary Johnson, 116; Robt., 36; Ruth, 64, 116; Tho., 35, 103; Wm., 68, 70, 119.
Potts, Mary, 112.
Poulay, John, 14.
Presith, Chr., 29; Wm., 29.
Prest, Ann, 20, 64; Dor., 19; Margt., 30; Tho., 19–21*, 30, 34*, 64.
Preston, Eliz., 85; John, 85.
Prince, John, 143.
Prisick (Presick), Chr., 27, 30*, 31*; Eliz., 27; John, 31; Nich., 31.
Proud, Cath., 142.
Prudom, Eliz., 28.
Pulman, Wm., 143.
Punch, Barbara, 53; Edw., 52*.
Piburn (Pyburn, Parbran), Margt., 66; Mary, 139, 139*n*; Wm., 66.

Rain(e), Henry, 135.
Raisbeck (Raisbeckecke, Reasbecke), Ann, 3, 6; Chr., 3; Wm., 14.
Ramsdale (Ramsdel), Chr., 144; Jane, 148; Joseph, 148.
Ramshaw (Ramsha), Agnes, 122, 134; Ann, 90, 110; Hannah, 106, 107; Jane, 87, 90, 99, 104, 106, 108, 110, 145; John, 81, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108*, 121*, 145; Margt., 79, 88; Mary, 82, 98, 102, 107, 122, 148; Miriam, 74; Tho., 91, 102, 104, 107, 148, 151, 152*; Wm., 74, 77*, 79, 81, 82, 87, 88, 91, 101, 118, 134.
Raw, Geo., 29, 30; Wm., 29, 30.
Rawline (Rawlen, Rawling), Ann, 68; Eliz., 64; Luke, 64.
Ray, Jane, 104, 150; John, 104; Matth., 104, 150.
Reed, Ann, 28; Chr., 30; Jane, 139; Mary, 149*.
Relfe (Relph), Ann, 17, 18; Anthony, 18*; Cath., 18; Isabel, 18; ....ten, 22.
Rennison (Renison), Ann, 127; Eliz., 70, 71, 82, 84, 135; Geo., 84; Isabel, 85; James, 70; John, 73, 91, 93*, 135–137; Margt., 137; Mary, 70, 91; Ralph, 51*, 70, 71, 73, 84, 127, 135; Tomlynson, 82.
Reynoldson, Ralph, 120.
Rhymer, *see* Rimer.
Richardson (Richardsō, Richardsone, Richinson, Ritcherdson, ...erdson), Agnes, 2; Alice, 13; Ann, 4*, 5, 9, 12*, 19, 27, 29, 31, 51, 53*, 60, 64, 67, 93, 131, 136, 144; Barbara, 25; Beatrix, 5, 7; Rev. C. (?), 63; Cecilia, 6; Cicely, 18, 26; Chr., 1, 2*, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 19, 24, 38*, 39*, 42, 51, 55, 59, 71–73, 75*, 76, 84, 86, 88, 101, 102, 118, 119, 123, 128, 136*, 147, 148, 150; Dor., 112; Eleanor, 75, 111, 119; Eliz., 2, 4, 6, 17*, 18, 28*, 29, 36, 39, 65, 68*, 69, 71, 76, 84, 86, 102, 107, 119, 147; Geo., 8, 16, 17*–19*, 21*, 26–28, 34, 37; Hannah, 42, 52, 72, 102; Isabel, 3*, 4, 15, 16, 137; Jackson, 97; James, 1,

6*, 7*, 13, 16–19, 21, 22*, 24*, 26, 28–32*, 36, 42, 72, 74, 106*–109, 121*, 126, 150, 152; Jane, 9, 26, 27, 34, 108, 114, 154; Jean, 18, 24; John, 2, 3*, 8, 15, 17, 20, 25*–27, 29, 32–34, 38, 52, 55, 62, 68*, 72, 99, 106; Joseph, 42; Margt., 7, 9, 21, 64, 66, 69, 72, 73, 113, 127, 146; Margery, 8, 27, 34, 64; Maria, 8; Mary, 16, 17*, 22*, 25, 27, 28, 35, 51, 54, 64, 88, 92, 101, 106, 107, 109, 131, 150, 151; Matth., 32; Nelly, 96; Nich., 4, 5*, 7, 8*, 19, 23, 25, 52, 53*, 86; Oliver, 1, 5; Philip, 2*, 3, 17, 20*, 34*, 36, 55, 64; Ralph, 96, 106–109, 151, 154; Ric., 24, 36, 64*; Robt., 2, 4, 8, 12*, 15, 16, 18, 22–34; Roger, 38, 52; Sarah, 25, 39, 106–108, 121, 150, 152; Tho., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 17, 18, 22, 24, 28, 30, 96*, 100, 144; Wm., 2, 18, 20, 33, 41*, 42*, 51, 52, 54*, 56, 66, 72–75, 92–95*, 96*, 97, 99, 100, 111, 113, 119, 126, 130, 135, 137*; Williamson, 107; N.X.N., 2, 28*, 65.

Rickaby (Rickarby, Richaby, Richarby), Ann, 76, 115; Eliz., 90; Fanny, 82; Francis, 146; Isabel, 91, 111; James, 81, 91, 111, 150; John, 76–78, 80–82, 90–93, 110–112, 115*, 116, 143; Margt., 92, 115; Mary, 80, 134, 142; Rich., 110; Tho., 78; Wm., 93, 112.

Ridley (Reidlay, Riddley, Ridle), Alison, 6; Ann, 14; Eliz., 23, 146; Francis, 131; Isabella Susanna, 109; John Prest, 108; Joseph, 108–9; Letitia, 108–9; Maria, 6; Mary, 131; Ninian, 6; Robt., 10, 23.

Ridsdale (Rudsdale), Cath., 31; Eliz., 33; Mary, 37*; Wm., 31, 33, 37*.

Rigg(e) (Rig), Agnes, 79; Ann, 46, 59; Bethullinah, 44, 57; Betty, 150; David, 49, 62; Eliz., 77, 111; Geo., 97, 99–101, 116, 122*, 145; Hannah, 99, 101; Henry, 5, 101; I. Beteby, 149; John, 91, 128, 139, 146, 147; Margt., 7, 34, 51, 68, 89, 147; Mary, 43, 70, 76, 85; Ric., 48, 60, 139; Robt., 34, 97, 116; Tho., 5, 43, 44, 46–49, 51, 57, 59, 60, 62, 76, 77, 79, 81*, 85, 89, 91, 109, 111, 125, 128, 129*, 149.

Rimer (Rhymer), Wm., 144, 151.

Ripplen, Jane, 94; Meril, 94.

Rippley (Ripplay, Ripley), Ann, 23, 28, 33, 35, 68; Anthony, 33; Cath., 12, 27, 37, 57, 64; Eliz., 33, 138; Esther, 19, 36; Henry, 17–19*, 23, 24, 26, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 53, 54, 59; Jane, 28; Jean, 18, 23, 64; Joan, 23; John, 33*, 34, 37, 39*–42, 53–55, 61; Jonathan, 40; Maria, 17; Mary, 58, 136, 138; Miriam, 33, 59, 61; Orwer, 19; Robt., 17*–19, 24, 33, 35, 36*; Roger, 18; Wm., 39; N.X.N., 28.

Robertson, Rich., 44; N.X.N., 44.

Robinson(e) (Robinesone, Robison), Ann, 4, 59, 69*, 81, 137; Bartholomew, 116; Benjamin, 45, 47, 68; Chr., 4; Eliz., 39, 57, 90, 115; Geo., 113, 117, 132; Grace, 52; Hannah, 97; Isabel, 27, 147; James, 32; Jane, 93, 111, 113, 115, 135, 153; John, 28, 47, 52*, 75, 76, 80, 87, 90*–93, 96*, 97, 108, 113, 115, 120, 135, 137, 147, 149; Joseph, 121, 133, 136, 138, 139; Margt., 35, 52, 65, 69, 70, 95, 112, 116, 138; Martha, 134; Mary, 4, 28, 39, 57, 58, 67, 68, 79, 89, 92, 108, 113, 122, 130, 132, 149, 151; Matth., 80, 81, 89, 90, 92*, 111, 139; Nathaniel, 134; Newrick, 114; Nich., 4; Peter, 75, 138; Robt., 96, 147, 149; Roger, 16; Sarah, 68, 138; Scotch Margt., 83; Tho., 67, 69, 85, 95; Wm., 23, 32, 91, 137, 146, 148, 151; Rev. Mr., 141; N.X.N., 58.

Robson, Alice, 91, 117; Ann, 91, 93, 111, 116, 136; Bartholomew, 79, 81, 89*, 91, 93, 110*, 112, 114, 132; Benjamin, 46; Edward, 113; Eliz., 75, 95, 104, 105, 117, 127, 136, 140, 143; Hannah, 107; Isabel, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 147; James, 46; Jane, 102; John, 98, 101, 116, 143; Mary, 76, 79, 93, 107, 108, 112, 143, 146*, 152, 154; Mary Ann, 107; Rachel, 81, 116, 121, 132; Robt., 75, 76, 117, 127; Susan, 108; Tho., 105, 107, 108; Wm., 90*, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 107, 111, 113, 116, 136, 147, 151.

Rochester (Rachester, Ratchenester), Agnes, 5; Ann, 14; Chr., 14; John, 9, 12, 13; Margery, 13; Ralph, 13; Robt., 12; Thomas, 9; Wm., 13.

Rodgers, *see* Rogers.

Rodham, Jane, 109, 154; John, 109; Wm., 109, 153, 154.

Roebuck, Eliz., 129; John, 77, 129*; John Smith, 77.

Rogers, John, 130; Mary, 135; Wm., 136.

Roper, Ann, 125; John, 125.

Rowland, Cath., 60; Geo., 102, 104, 119; Helen, 104; James, 104; Jane, 75; John, 102; Margt., 66, 106; Sarah, 126; Susannah, 84; Rachel, 102, 104*, 106; Ric., 40;

Rowland—*continued.*
Robt., 102, 104*, 106; Tho., 40; Wm., 75, 84, 126*.
Rowntree (Rowntre, Rountree), Dor., 36; Eliz., 33, 66; Isaac, 134; Jane, 81; John, 74, 75, 126, 134; Margt., 28; Martha, 81; Mary, 74, 126, 130, 135; Robt., 28, 33; Sarah, 75, 78; Wm., 77–79*, 81*, 130.
Rudd (Rud), Adam, 152; Ann, 9; Jane, 9; Mary, 152.
Ruddock, Geo., 108; Mary, 108.
Rudsdale, *see* Ridsdale.
Russell (Rusill), Leonard, 131; Mary, 68; Robt., 63; Wm., 137.
Rutherfurd (Rutterford), Geo., 116; Jane, 116.
Rutter, Eliz., 47, 61, 68, 88; Francis, 45–47, 57*, 61, 68, 84; John, 45; Tho., 46.

Sadler, Tho., 132.
Sanders, Mary, 68.
Sanderson (Sand'son, Saunderson(e)), Alice, 69, 84; Ann, 4, 69, 70, 75, 86, 87, 93, 151; Beatrix, 5; Cath., 40, 55, 96, 121; Eliz., 39, 51, 91, 115, 122, 133, 140; Esther Eliz., 109; Francis, 89, 102–105, 109, 146, 148*, 150–153; Hannah, 53, 92, 111, 148; Humphrey, 47, 49*, 50, 61, 62, 81, 89, 90*–93*, 95, 96, 102*, 108, 112, 115*, 121, 122*, 130–133, 136*, 147–8; Jacob, 75; James, 71, 103; Jane, 50, 52, 62, 77, 81, 86, 105, 134–5, 146*; Joan, 61; John, 71, 75, 76, 95, 96, 108, 115; Jonathan, 148; Mary, 60, 93, 102, 108, 118, 126, 153; Ralph, 4; Rich., 73, 135, 140, 144*; Robt., 22, 62, 69, 76, 77, 85, 86*, 96; Sarah, 102*, 104–5, 109; Tho., 47, 118, 125, 127, 129*–135, 137, 139, 140; Wm., 39, 40, 46*, 51, 52, 55, 60, 63, 72–75, 84, 87, 104, 112, 122, 126; N.X.N., 72, 83, 140.
Sand(e)s, Ann, 17, 131; Joseph, 17; Ric., 17*.
Sandon, John, 109.
Saterthwa(i)te, Ann, 5; Margt., 4.
Saunders, N.X.N., 159.
Savill(e) (Savil, Savel), Margt., 60; Mary, 122, 131; Wm., 42*, 119, 131, 135, 145.
Sawer, Susanna, 39, 65.
Sayer, Ambrose, 59*; Charles, 50, 128, 137; Eliz., 49, 59, 87, 141; Jane, 52, 86; John, 139; Mark, 49–52, 73, 86, 87, 112, 128; Mary, 51, 114, 137; Susanna, 73, 139; Tho., 86.
Scaife, Cath., 152; Eliz., 132; James, 132.
Scane, Mary, 146.
Scarlet, Ann, 124; Cath., 124; Edw., 82, 111, 124; Jane, 82.
Scarth, Ann, 118; Christian, 113; Wm., 22.
Scorr, Charles, 80; Tho., 78*, 80; Wm., 78.
Scott (Scot), Ann, 4; Eliz., 114, 137, 147; Hannah, 135; John, 92*, 114, 137; Margt., 6, 10; Meriall, 3; Tho., 3, 4, 6, 10, 135; Wm., 147.
Scrofton, Margt., 23.
Scrubye, Ann, 9, 10; Wm., 9, 10.
Seton (Seaton), Daniel, 143; Rev. David, 83; David, 53; Jonathan, 140; Mary, 140.
Sharp(e), Harriet, 105; Mary, 69; Rich., 105; Tho., 115; Thomasine, 105.
Shaw(e), Anderson, 106; Ann, 90, 104, 105; Dor., 46, 61*, 68; Downing, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109, 147; Eliz., 49, 50, 69, 80, 111, 134; Frances, 39, 69; Hannah, 105, 109, 135; Isabel, 52; James, 98, 131; Jane, 72, 83, 98, 131; Joanna, 48, 60, 65; John, 91, 101, 105, 107, 150; Margt., 107, 108, 152; Mary, 71, 79, 107, 108; Michael, 135; Nathaniel, 40, 71, 79, 83, 93, 112; Ralph, 39, 40*, 46, 48, 49, 50*, 52, 57, 60, 61*, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 83, 84*, 89, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109*, 117, 147; Thomas, 60, 97, 103, 111, 115; Wm., 71, 80, 89, 90, 91, 93*, 97, 100, 107, 108, 112, 115, 119, 135*, 150, 152, 154.
Sheles (Sheiles, Sheills, Sheells), *see* Shields.
Shemels (Shemmells), Ann, 118; Jane, 147; Tho., 147.
Shemins, Tho., 120.
Shepherd, Daniel, 74; Dor., 152*; Eliz., 67, 68; James, 67; Mary, 79, 128; Wm., 129, 141.
Sheerwood (Sherwood), James, 123; Jane, 84, 108; John, 90; Joseph, 115; Penelope, 115; Robt., 108, 148, 151; Tho., 90.
Shields (Shelds, Sheiles, Sheills, Sheles, Shieles, Sheells), Ann, 6, 13, 66; Dor., 10; Eliz., 37, 64; James, 5, 13; Jane, 29, 41; Joan, 54; John, 11–14, 40, 61; Mary, 16, 41; Mich., 12, 13*, 24; Nich., 40, 41*, 42, 54, 55, 59*, 66; Ralph, 14; Robt., 5, 6, 10, 11, 13*, 14, 16; Tho., 6, 13, 14*; Wm., 42, 55.
Shimmins, Tho., 116*.
Shinimin, Tho., 147.

Shipton, Mary, 8.
Shore, Jane, 38.
Shrawley, Rich., 23.
Shuttleworth, Rich., 138.
Side, Cath., 54; John, 54, 66; Sarah, 66.
Sime, Eliz., 70; Geo., 70.
Simey, Eliz., 130; Geo., 86.
Simm, Wm., 137.
Simmons, John, 150; Mary, 150.
Sim(p)son (Symson, Simeson), Alice, 2; Ann, 108, 109, 142; Cuthbert, 2; Eliz., 5, 108; Jean, 27; John, 52, 71; Meriall, 1; Mary, 71, 141; Ric., 52; Robt., 36; Susan, 142; Tho., 2*, 5, 108, 109; Wm., 1, 109.
Sisson, Ann, 157; John, 133, 137.
Skeen, Eliz., 152.
Skelding, Rev. Geo., 135; Rev. Mr., 134, 135.
Skipsey, Jane, 148.
Skottow(e), Ann, 45, 74, 82, 125; August, 74; Augustine, 47, 75*, 76, 85*, 111, 123*, 125, 128, 134; Coulson, 75, 85; Mrs. Coulson, 82; Eliz., 70, 75, 138, 140; Jane, 85; Nich., 140; Susanna, 48, 134; Thomas, 46*–48, 76, 82, 88*; N.X.N., 45, 88, 123*.
Slater, Ann, 152; Robt., 152.
Slinger, Rev. Rich., 26, 159; Rev. N.X.N., 155.
Slumbers, Ann, 70; Mary, 117.
Slummers, Daniel, 113.
Smales (Smayles), Esther, 65; John, 107, 152; Mary, 107*, 152.
Smallwood, N.X.N., 18.
Smelt, Ann, 65; Luke, 65.
Smith, Adam, 132; Ann, 35, 64, 69, 72, 85, 106, 131, 144; Ann Fulthorp, 140; Benjamin, 71; Chr., 140; Eliz., 1, 35, 72, 83, 107*, 109, 129, 144; Esther, 148; Geo., 103*, 108, 148; Isabel, 138; James, 82, 130; Jane, 30, 108, 135, 153; Joanna, 1; John, 30, 31, 49, 61, 72*, 73*, 79, 82, 103, 106–109, 153; Jonathan, 49, 82, 90, 131; Joshua, 49*, 50, 61, 62*, 69, 71, 73, 83, 90; Lawr., 18, 64; Leonard, 28; Margt., 73, 81, 85, 129; Mary, 31, 65, 79, 105, 109; Ric., 20*, 35; Robt., 107, 147; Rowling, 107; Sarah, 105, 106; Sidney, 138; Tho., 1, 50; Tomlinson, 130; Wm., 18, 34, 65, 81, 82, 107; Rev. Wm. Lawton, 160.
Snaith, Eliz., 152; John, 152.
Snowdon, Ann, 69, 106–108, 151; David, 147; Eliz., 106; Henry, 51; James, 106, 107*, 149, 151; John, 51, 69, 107, 125; Joseph, 48, 61; Mary, 70, 108; Rebecca, 48, 61, 62, 69; Wm., 47*, 48*, 50*, 51*, 61*, 62, 69, 70.
Sollay, *see* Sowley.
Somervell, Barbara, 130; James, 130, 132.
Souler, *see* Sowter.
Souter, Tho., 114.
Southwarth, Adam, 6; Barbara, 6.
Sowler (Souter), Ann, 104, 120, 145*, 153; David, 149; Eliz., 154; Hannah, 149; John, 104, 120; Sarah, 104, 120; Wm., 149–151, 153, 154.
Sowley(e) (Soulay (?), Sowlaye, Sollay), Ann, 17; Eliz., 13, 25, 30, 35, 64; Isabel, 27; Joan, 3; John, 12*, 16; Margt., 14; Mary, 31; Robt., 14, 29; Tho., 3, 17, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35, 64; Wm., 13, 22.
Spark(e), Alice, 14, 81; Benjamin, 135; Cath., 78, 131; Hannah, 135; Mary, 68; Wm., 78, 81, 131.
Sparling(e), Ann, 8; Eliz., 5; Henry, 6; Jane, 13; Matt., 10*; Raphe, 9; Tho., 5, 6, 8–10*, 13.
Spedding, Rev. Wm., 130*; Rev. N.X.N., 124.
Spence, Mary, 154; Wm., 133.
Spencer, Eliz., 90, 134; Rev. Geo., 159; James, 82, 90, 134; Mary, 82; Rev. Tho., 159.
Sprots, Jane, 69; Robt., 46*, 69.
Stainlay, *see* Stanley.
Stanley (Stainlay), Eliz., 14; James, 4, 11; Jane, 8, 13; Maria, 9; Margt., 14; Ric., 4; Wm., 8, 9, 11, 13, 14.
Stainsby, Eliz., 134.
Stainthorp, Ann, 135; Robt., 135; Rev. N.X.N., 70.
Stainton, Mary, 147; Robt., 147.
Steadman (Steedman), David, 89, 90, 119, 130; James, 90; Susannah, 89.
Stelling, Barthol., 97, 98, 145; John, 97; Matth., 98.
Stephenson (Stevenson), Dor., 21, 27; Eliz., 32, 51, 104, 149, 153, 154; Henry, 32; John, 104, 159; Margt., 31, 138; Mary, 73, 84; Michael, 71, 86; Smallwood, 22; Snowden, 154; Susanna, 121, 131; Tho., 51, 71–73, 84, 86, 110, 131, 138, 140; Wm., 30, 37; Rev. Wm., 21, 22, 27, 29–32*, 159; N.X.N., 18.
Still, Robt., 15.
Stockdale, John, 133.
Stockton (Stocketon), Ann, 35, 67; Henry, 7; Isabel, 65; James, 35, 36, 158*; Jane, 4; Joan, 7; John, 14; Margt., 1; Meriol, 7; Tho., 8; Wm., 54, 157.

Stodart, Ann, 145; Sarah, 130; Wm., 130.
Stogdale, Mary, 129; Robt., 129.
Stonehouse (Stonhouse), Eliz., 135; Jane, 70; John, 61, 72, 83; Rachel, 77; Ric., 50, 51, 70, 72, 83, 118; Robt., 51, 144; Ruth, 61; Tho., 77; Wm., 50.
Storey (Story), Mary, 132; Robt., 147.
Stowpe (Stoope), Geo., 26; John, 8; Merial, 8, 13; Robt., 8*, 10, 12; Tho., 12; Wm., 26; N.X.N., 10.
Stubbs (Stubs), Ann, 4; Wm., 87.
Sturdy, Ann, 43, 58, 102, 104*–108*, 120*, 148; Cornelius, 50, 129, 131; Eliz., 44, 61, 67, 77, 78, 97, 113, 119, 125, 129, 130, 154; James, 106; John, 44, 78, 81, 91*, 96, 104*, 113*, 120, 130, 152, 153; Jude, 132; Judith, 50; Martha, 47, 81, 98, 107, 135; Mary, 59, 92, 120; Robt., 102; Sarah, 95, 102, 107*, 120; Sibyl, 49; Tho., 43–45*, 47–50*, 58, 59, 67, 90, 102, 104*–108, 116, 120*, 125, 148; Valentine, 48, 77, 78*, 91, 111, 116, 124, 129; Wm., 48, 90–92, 94*–98, 113, 116*.
Suddick, Hannah, 99; Jacob, 99, 102, 104, 118, 146; Jane, 102, 118; Mary, 102, 104*, 118, 146.
Sugget (Suggit, Suggett, Sugit, Suggitt), Alice, 44; Ann, 71, 101, 109; Barbara, 39; Elice, 33; Eliz., 28, 31, 64, 74, 83, 143; Geo., 4, 31, 37; Jacob, 100; Jane, 31, 52, 59, 67, 70, 94, 115, 118, 134, 152; Jean, 24; John, 30–34, 37, 39, 50, 62, 73, 100, 109, 115, 143; Maria, 4, 7; Matt., 4*, 7; Mary, 32, 51, 79, 95, 109, 140; Robt., 4, 30, 44, 64; Tho., 97, 152*; W., 143; Wm., 50–52, 62, 70–74 94–97, 101, 109*, 113, 136, 140; N.X.N., 34.
Sunley, Alice, 69; John, 136.
Swailes (Swales), Isaac, 80; Mary, 69; Tho., 80.
Swalwell (Swalwill), Alice, 100, 102, 118, 141; Ann, 105, 106, 151; Eliz., 95, 105; Geo., 97; Isaac, 99; Isab., 101; James, 89, 90, 94, 110, 112, 121; John, 79, 96; Joseph, 91, 102, 105, 106, 108, 122*, 150; Lott, 97; Margt., 149; Mary, 87, 93, 98, 105, 123, 128, 134, 150, 152, 153; Rachel, 106, 108*, 122*, 150; Robt., 92, 105, 106, 150–152; Tho., 81, 96, 105; Wm., 76*, 79, 81, 87, 89–102, 106, 110, 112, 118, 121*, 128, 134, 136, 139, 141.
Sweting (Sweetin), Eliz., 57; Jonathan, 116; Robt., 43*, 44, 57*; Susanna, 44, 57.
Talboys, Eleanor, 33; Eliz., 32; Honor, 33; Mildred, 33; Robt., 30–33*; Samuel, 30, 31.
Tanch, Rev. Mr., 111.
Tate, Ann, 132, 142; Christiana, 107, 153; Diana, 137; Eliz., 130; John, 82, 142, 146; Mary, 107, 114, 130; Nich., 114, 115, 129; Tho., 130; Wm., 82.
Taylerson, Ann, 121; Rev. Henry, 149; Margt., 129; Mary, 146; Matth., 129; Sarah, 120; Tho., 114; Wm., 120; Rev. Mr., 137*, 138*, 140, 141, 143*; N.X.N., 123.
Taylor (Taler, Tayler), Ann, 19, 26, 29, 31, 37, 38, 64, 109, 118, 120, 127, 132, 136, 144, 149, 154; Benjamin, 104; Chr., 22; Dor., 65; Eliz., 20, 25, 64*, 67, 104, 106*, 116; Francis, 26; Hannah, 82, 104; Henry, 80; James, 78*, 82, 131, 149; Jane, 40; John, 26, 109*, 131, 153, 154*; Margt., 32, 142; Margery, 64; Mary, 18, 30, 32, 61, 80, 84, 99, 116, 120; Natt., 38; Ric., 19, 20, 29–31*, 37, 54, 64; Robt., 100; Rowland, 97–100, 116*, 118, 120, 136, 144; Tho., 18, 19, 26, 64, 85, 97, 103*, 106; Wm., 19, 40*, 98, 118, 131.
Teasdale (Teasdall), Ann, 23*; Cath., 21, 53; Chr., 14; Eliz., 14, 18, 65, 153; Francis, 14; Isab., 10, 15; James, 2; Jeritina (?), 15; John, 12, 20, 23*, 26; Margt., 7; Margery, 64; Maria, 3; Mary, 19; Philip, 7, 18–21, 26, 37, 157, 158; Roger, 15; Tho., 65, 153; Wm., 64.
Temple, Michael, 56.
Terry, Ann, 153; Eliz., 119, 143; *see* Tirrye, Turrie.
Theakstone (Theakestone), Ann, 153, 154; Cath., 71, 75, 82, 85, 109; Chr., 78, 87; Eliz., 107, 144; Hannah, 135; Isabel, 2; Jane, 105–7, 151; John, 77, 104, 145; Mary, 105; Prudence, 74, 88; Robt., 105–7, 151; Sarah, 104; Tho., 71–5, 77, 78, 82, 85, 87, 88, 109*, 114, 117, 144*; Wm., 72, 104, 106, 109.
Thew, Ann, 69.
Thomas, Ann, 8, 146; Eliz., 132; David, 146; John, 146; Robt., 8, 154; Sarah, 136; Stephenson, 146; Williamson, 154.
Thomson (Thompson, Tompson), Alice, 130, 157; Amos, 46; Ann, 61, 76, 92, 98*, 114, 116*, 125, 136; Dorothy, 1; Eliz., 25, 28, 48, 55, 87, 103, 128, 133, 142, 145; Frances, 47; Francis Decimus, 108; Geo., 5, 76, 80, 89; Geo. Absalom, 107;

Henry, 104; James, 5, 80, 87, 117, 122, 133, 134, 144, 149, 150; Jane, 43, 58, 67, 70, 82, 95, 140; John, 78; Rev. John, 103–105, 107–109, 123, 149*, 150*–154*; Jones, 152; Lincoln, 77, 145, 148; Margt., 127; Martha, 92; Mary, 36*, 52, 76, 80, 95, 101, 103–105, 107–109, 117, 124, 129, 134, 141; Matthew, 157, 158; Michael, 91; Rachel, 109; Ralph, 1; Rev. Rich., 136; Robt., 28, 46–52, 78–81, 89, 91, 92*, 95*, 125, 127–129, 136, 140, 142, 143, 145; Susan, 145; Tho., 50, 51, 76, 77, 79, 101, 113, 124, 145, 154*; Rev. T., 154; Wm., 43, 49, 58*, 60, 67, 81, 131, 141; Wm. Octavius, 105; Rev. Mr., 155.
Thornbeck, Eliz., 108; Mary, 108, 153; Wm., 108, 153.
Thornton, Dor., 145.
Thwaites, Rev. N.X.N., 79*.
Tindall, Alex., 28, 33*, 36; Mary, 28; Wm., 33*, 36.
Tipping, Amelia, 97; Major Robt., 97.
Tires, *see* Tyers.
Tirrye, *see* Terry, Turrie.
Todd (Tod(e)), Alice, 52; Ann, 34, 130; Cath., 34, 37; Edw., 47, 59*; Isabel, 65; James, 16, 25, 34*, 37, 52*, 53; Jane, 34; Joan, 23; John, 11, 47, 89; Margt., 11, 16; Mary, 34; Robt., 144; Sarah, 68; Tho., 89, 130; N.X.N., 11.
Tollerton (Tolerton, Towlerton), Ann, 87; Mary, 79, 128; Jonathan, 128,
Tonstall, Eliz., 159.
Topliff(e) (Topcliff, Toplyf, Toplif), Ann, 1, 6, 23; Chr., 6, 23; Eliz., 27; Isabel, 4, 31; Joan, 63; John, 4*, 5, 22, 25, 31–33, 62; Jonathan, 33, 63, 110; Mary, 22, 62, 66; Nich., 5; Robt., 22; Tho., 4, 6*; Wm., 5, 12*; N.X.N., 4.
Toppan, Mary, 8; Wm., 8.
Topping (Toping), Ann, 10; Jane, 15; Margt., 12; Robt., 15; Wm., 8*, 10, 12–14.
Toppley (Topply), Eliz., 32.
Tourner, *see* Turner.
Towerton (Towarton), Ann, 39, 45, 69; Eliz., 39, 70; Isabel, 51; John, 37*–39*, 42, 60; Jonathan, 50, 51; Mary, 42, 50; Wm., 38, 45, 62.
Towlerson, John, 41; Jonathan, 41.
Townson, John, 146.
Townston, Francis, 34; Mary, 34.
Traine (Trayne), Ric., 7, 10, 13; Tomyson, 10; Wm., 7.
Trenholme (Trennam, Trenham), Ann, 65, 66, 72; Eliz., 94, 133; James, 57, 80, 87; Jane, 93, 106; John, 29, 80–82, 87, 88*, 90*–94, 96, 121, 133; Mary, 60, 96; Rich., 91, 106; Sarah, 106; Tho., 65; Wm., 82.
Tunstall (Tunstil), John, 3, 135; Wm., 3; N.X.N., 12.
Turner (Tourner), Eliz., 5, 28; Geo., 16; Isabel, 16, 24; John, 1; Marm., 3; Mary, 16; Ric., 16, 23; Ruth, 64; Theophila, 27; Tho., 1, 3; Wm., 64.
Tweadell (Tweddall, Twedell), Maria, 11; Mary, 11, 66; Percival, 13; Tho., 11*, 13, 22.
Tyers (Tires), John, 96, 97; Sarah, 96; Stephen, 97.
Tyreman, Jane, 144; Simon, 144.

Unthanke (Vnthanke), Cath., 16; Jane, 27; Robt., 29; Roger, 29; Tho., 16*.
Urwen, John, 138; *see* Irwin.
Usher (Ushah), Ann, 142; Eliz., 147; Tho., 142; Wm., 147.

Varley, C...., 103; Mary Ann, 103.
Vaton, Francis, 154.
Vazey, Geo., 141; Isabel, 141.

Waggett, Eliz., 145; Henry, 145.
Waistell (Wastall), Ann, 4; Charles, 5; Chr., 3; Geo., 3–5.
Waite (Weight), Eliz, 103; Isabel, 2; John, 1, 2, 103; Mar...., 39; Mich., 39.
Wake, Christian, 69, 115; Christiana, 73; Geo., 52; Matth., 52, 69, 71, 73, 88*, 112; Stephen, 71, 135.
Walker, Ann, 9, 24, 27, 67, 143; Eleanor, 29, 31; Eliz., 20, 53; Ellen, 53; Esther, 49; Everilda, 4; Frances, 8*; James, 4, 5*, 52; Jane, 21, 58, 68, 112; John, 15, 24, 29; Jonathan, 41, 49, 69; Joseph, 30, 42, 53, 56; Margt., 69; Mary, 21, 60, 129, 132; Rachel, 132; Ric., 9*, 24; Robt., 14, 23; Samuel, 142; Tho., 23, 25, 31, 41*, 42, 55*, 56*, 132; Wm., 8*, 9, 14, 20, 21*, 29–31*, 53, 54, 65; N.X.N., 21, 25.
Waller, Ann, 103–105, 148; Cath., 94, 113; David, 102; Dinah, 148; Frances, 14; Hannah, 105–108, 150; Jacob, 91, 92, 94, 95*, 99*; 112, 113*, 118, 120, 134*, 135*, 139, 142, 143; James, 103–106, 148; Jane, 102, 103, 123*, 124; John, 14, 15*, 23*, 92, 97, 98, 100–103, 105*–108, 119, 144, 150;

Waller—*continued.*
Margt., 23; Mary, 91, 105, 108, 112, 118, 135; Robt., 100; Tho., 101; Wm., 97, 103, 104, 107, 119; N.X.N., 98.
Walles (Walls), Alice, 60; Ann, 11, 35, 65; Dorothy, 1; Edith, 37; Henry, 10; Joan, 5; John, 6*, 7, 10, 11; Robt., 7, 35, 65, 130.
Walter, Dinah, 108; Jonathan, 108; Robt., 108.
Walton, Dinah, 103–105, 107, 148; Esther, 103; Geo., 104; Jane, 105; Jonathan, 103–5, 107*, 148; Mary, 103; Peter, 5; Tho., 2.
Wanlass (Wanlas, Wanless, Wanles), Dinah, 93, 131; Eliz., 95, 112; John, 91; Nancy, 82; Ric., 80; Robt., 90; Wm., 78*, 80, 82, 90, 91, 93, 95*, 131.
Wanley, Francis, 130; Jane, 119.
Ward, Ann, 103*, 146; Geo., 99, 147; Hannah, 153; James, 5; Jane, 146*, 147; John, 134; Mary, 148–9; Robt., 151, 153; Tho., 5, 103; Wm., 99, 133*.
Wardell (Wardel, Wardale), Eliz., 1; Geo., 76–78; John, 2; Peter, 76; Robt., 78; Wm., 1*, 2; N.X.N., 1.
Warton, Rev. Robt., 66.
Warwick, Guy, 72, 73*; John, 72.
Wastall, *see* Waistell.
Waton, Francis, 148.
Watson(e) (Wattson), Ann, 64, 70, 71, 109, 114, 136*, 143, 144, 147, 150; Anthony, 80; Barbara, 6; Edwd., 127, 146; Eliz., 19, 134, 143; Esther, 144; Geo., 19, 21, 80, 116; Hannah, 132; Isabel, 11, 69; Jane, 103–106; Jean, 64; John, 17, 76, 92, 111, 114, 138, 143–4; Joseph, 109, 152*, 153; Mary, 27, 76, 103, 116; Michael, 32; Nich., 21; Prudence, 75, 147; Rich., 70–72, 74*–76*, 78, 80, 92, 93, 104, 111, 113, 116*, 118, 124, 125, 134, 136; Robt., 3, 11, 106; Sarah, 109, 153; Susan, 153; Tho., 3*, 16, 32, 78, 80, 104–106, 132, 150; Wm., 25, 72, 93, 135, 136, 144; N.X.N., 23.
Watte, Adam, 16; Ann, 16.
Webster (Webester), Cath., 69; Eliz., 45, 47, 59, 68; Esther, 58; Isabel, 22, 48; John, 49, 59, 69; Joseph, 46; Margt., 55; Mary, 47, 59; Robt., 120; Sarah, 70; Tho., 45–49*, 58, 59*, 68; Wm., 23, 49, 127.
Wedrill, *see* Wetherill.
Weetman, Ann, 109; Eliz., 109, 152; Hannah, 152; John, 109; Tho., 95; Wm., 95.
Wehell, Sarah, 132.
Weight, *see* Waite.
Weiley, Ann, 128; *see* Whaley.
Welfit, Ann, 98; Wm., 98.
West, Geo., 57.
Westgarth, Hannah, 82; James, 60; Jane, 60, 114; Mildred, 46; Tho., 46, 47*, 60*.
Wetherill (Watherlt, Weatherall, Weatherell, Weatherelt, Weatheril, Weatherill, Wedrill, Wetherell, Wetherilt, Weath....), Alice, 124; Ann, 11, 27, 46, 56, 58, 83, 94, 101, 127, 151; Chr., 19–21, 26, 27, 29–33*, 36, 42, 54*–57, 115, 124, 134*, 142; Eliz., 50, 63, 98, 102, 138; Esther, 45, 73, 84, 96, 111; Francis, 25, 30, 36, 48, 92–94, 96, 98, 120, 138; Geo., 20, 29; Giles, 9*, 11; Grace, 142; Hannah, 99; Henry, 94; Isabel, 26; James, 33, 45, 46, 48, 97, 111, 112; Jane, 51, 103, 111, 116, 118, 125; John, 46, 51, 73, 92*, 94, 95, 114, 116, 136–139, 148, 150; Joseph, 19; Margt., 21, 37, 65; Mary, 32, 42, 59, 64, 66, 68, 100, 103, 108, 122, 134, 148, 151; Michael, 98*–100, 102, 103; Rich., 101, 103, 108*, 148; Sarah, 103; Susan, 102, 103; Tho., 31, 42*, 46, 49*–51*, 55, 59, 63, 68, 83, 92, 98, 111, 112, 122, 125, 129*, 131*, 133–9, 140*, 142*, 143, 145, 147, 151; Wm., 92, 95, 97, 99*, 124; N.X.N., 54.
Whaley, Col., 38.
Wheatley, Robt., 59.
White, Ann, 3; Edmund, 7; Eliz., 91; Mabel, 69; Maria, 7; Robt., 69, 91.
Whitton(e), Eliz., 5, 13; Esther, 144; Giles, 10, 17; James, 16; John, 8*, 9, 17; Margaret, 3, 4, 22; Mary, 16; Mich., 14; Ric., 4–6, 9; Robt., 6, 9; Tho., 8, 9, 11, 15*, 16; Wm., 7*, 8, 10, 11, 14, 144.
Widdyfield (Widowfield), Ann, 75, 124; Jane, 74; Simon, 74, 75, 124, 125.
Wield (Wyeld), Jane, 3; John, 2, 3, 5; Mich., 2; Robt., 5.
Wilcock, Grace, 142; Wm., 142.
Wilcox, Grace, 121.
Wild, *see* Wield.
Wilkinson, Alice, 153; Ann, 148; Barbara, 13; Charlotte, 144; Eliz., 75; James, 13; John, 61, 87, 91; Hannah, 75; Isabel, 91; Margt., 61, 133; Robt., 133, 144.
Will, Robt., 87.
Willas, Eliz., 84; Mary, 68.
Williamson (Wiłłmson, Williāsonne),

Agnes, 134; Amelia, 103; Ann, 6, 71, 89, 105, 129, 136, 146; Charlotte, 90; Cuthbt., 31, 44, 56, 75–78, 80–82, 89*, 91, 111*, 112, 132, 139; Eliz., 32, 41, 47, 59, 68, 79*, 81, 85, 87, 95, 103, 110, 121; Geo., 149; Hannah, 78; Henry, 12, 14*; Hugh, 1, 5, 11; James, 9, 108; Jane, 30, 45, 63, 66, 91, 96, 103*, 110, 111, 115, 119, 129, 140, 151; John, 31, 41*–46, 49, 59, 61, 63, 66, 71, 76, 78, 90, 92, 94–96, 105, 110*, 112, 115, 121, 141, 149; Jonathan, 43, 59; Joyce, 71, 82, 110; Major, 76–78, 85; Margt., 77, 79, 92, 147; Margery, 33, 88; Mary, 27, 38, 41, 47, 53, 68, 75, 79, 82, 86, 92, 107, 108, 110, 111, 117, 120, 131, 134, 139, 149, 151, 152; Maude, 11; Meriall, 1, 5; Ric., 33, 42, 46*–50*, 68, 71*, 74*, 79, 82, 94*, 95*, 97*, 112, 114*, 129, 131*, 136, 140*, 151; Robt., 50, 76, 107*, 108, 135*, 152; Sarah, 20, 32, 48, 77, 78, 80, 85, 88, 141; Tho., 2*, 3, 9, 12*, 20, 27, 30–33*, 38*, 41, 46, 53, 56, 59–61, 63, 77, 79, 81*, 85, 87, 89, 105, 110, 115*, 119, 121, 125, 128*–131, 138*, 140*, 141*, 144; Wm., 41, 46, 50, 77, 78, 94; N.X.N., 3; Rev. N.X.N., 137*–8*, 139, 141.

Wilson (Willson), Ann, 8, 12, 13, 19, 23, 69, 70, 72, 74, 79, 85, 100, 103*, 118*, 123, 126, 141; Betsy, 99; Cath., 95; Chas., 5; Chr., 12, 13, 50*, 51, 70–73, 84*, 94, 95, 103*, 105, 149; Dor., 19, 24, 26; Easter, 76; Eliz., 5, 7, 18, 36, 50, 67, 71, 84, 87, 103, 117, 119; Esther, 143; Frances, 35, 146; Hannah, 143; Henry, 8, 10; Isabel, 51, 141; Jane, 41, 67, 73, 75, 87, 107, 108, 125, 138, 145*, 148; John, 18, 29, 30*, 31, 35, 40–42, 57, 67, 73*–79, 84, 85, 103, 108, 112, 122, 125, 128, 132, 141, 145*; Joseph, 84, 95, 107, 108, 149, 150; Lawr., 20, 26; L. Rachel, 140; Lucy, 17, 37; Luke, 25, 29, 32; Margt., 65; Margery, 11; Marie, 11; Mary, 41, 67, 74, 87, 91, 103*, 105, 118, 145, 149; R., 132; Rachel, 122, 143; Ralph, 1*, 4, 5*, 11, 31; Ric., 6, 10, 11, 91, 105; Robt., 17, 52, 99–101, 146; Roseana, 148; Simon, 138; Tho., 4, 5, 7, 13, 19, 20*, 24, 26, 43, 61, 67, 74, 87*, 95, 103, 107, 118, 119, 122, 129*, 141; Tomisin, 64; W., 122; Wm., 6, 40, 41*–43, 50, 51*, 56, 57, 62*, 73, 77, 78, 82*, 94, 101, 117, 118, 121, 132, 141, 143, 148; N.X.N., 19, 64, 73, 76–7.

Wilton, John, 131.

Winsper(e) (Wynsper, Winspeare), Ann, 30; Chr., 11, 22; Eliz., 17, 27, 28, 54, 65; Ellen, 20; Henry, 113; Isabel, 31; John, 57; Margt., 11, 34, 67; Mary, 17, 121; Robt., 16, 27, 30, 31, 35; Rowland, 26; Tho., 16, 17, 20, 54, 55, 60, 67, 113, 121; N.X.N., 23.

Withington, Rev. Rich. Marsden, 160.

Wood, Ann, 7, 27, 49, 57, 101*, 103, 105, 141; Barb., 1, 98, 108, 154; Cath., 109; Chr., 1, 20, 24, 26; Dor., 27; Eleanor, 56; Eliz., 1, 35, 42, 56, 79, 105; Ellen, 42; Geo., 103; Hannah, 103; Isaac, 19*, 20*, 26*; Isabel, 6, 35, 99; Jane, 97, 154; John, 44, 47–49, 55, 61, 95–101, 103, 105, 109, 146; Joseph, 27; Mabel, 84; Margt., 20, 26, 105, 152; Mary, 44, 47, 62, 70, 79, 115, 126, 154; Mary Ann, 96; Myrall, 19; Ric., 57; Robt., 3, 19, 27, 44, 84, 113, 126, 132; Ruth, 48, 61; Tho., 1, 41*, 105; Wm., 95, 108, 109, 118.

Woodmass (Woodnes, Woodmes, Woodnas), Ann, 42; Eliz., 43, 66; Mary, 44; Ric., 42–44, 66.

Worthy, Ann, 70; Geo., 50, 52, 70; Joseph, 50, 52.

Wreet, Mary, 68.

Wright, Ann, 107*, 109, 138; Eliz., 101, 102; Geo., 100; Isab., 101; James, 102; Jane, 100, 107, 108*, 122, 152; John, 94, 99, 101, 104*–108*, 122, 148, 152; Joseph, 100, 102, 104*; Margt., 66; Martha, 102, 106; Mary, 95, 99, 102, 104*–108, 122, 148*, 152; Rich., 92; Robt., 92, 94, 98, 138; Sarah, 104*, 109, 120*; Tho., 94*, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 107, 108, 122, 150; Wm., 97, 105, 107, 109.

Wrightson, Ann, 92; Charles, 91–2, 94; John, 153; Robt., 91; Tho., 94, 125.

Yates, Anthony, 47; Eliz., 61; Oswald, 47, 61.

Yeoman, Robt., 150.

York(e), Ann, 101*, 103*, 105, 107, 143–4; Eliz., 76, 97, 103*, 119, 143; Geo., 104; Hannah, 70, 71, 75, 81, 83, 100, 110, 116, 140; John, 81, 96, 110, 153; Margt., 102, 104, 142; Mary, 72, 102, 107, 138; Nich., 96; Robt., 75; Tho., 70–73, 75*, 76, 78*, 83*, 88, 96, 100, 101, 103*, 105*, 107, 125, 134,

York(e)—*continued.*
143; Wm., 73, 96, 97, 101*, 102, 104, 107, 141, 142.
York, Archbishop of; *see* Drummond, Gilbut, Hutton.
Young (Yong, Younge, Yorong), Ann, 2, 6*, 10, 11, 20, 26–7, 36, 128; Chas., 6, 10, 11, 15; Chr., 6–8, 12, 35; Dor., 26, 65; Edith, 10; Eleanor, 37; Eliz., 15, 22, 64, 67, 125, 140, 156–8; Emma, 9; Geo., 157*; Henry, 4, 6*, 7, 157; Isabel, 10, 11; James, 9; Jane, 7, 27; Jean, 24; John, 24, 27, 29, 157; Lancelot, 3, 6, 8, 10, 26; Margt., 7, 8, 125; Mary, 15, 35; Michael, 157; M....ery, 35; Nich., 9; Tho., 2, 7, 16, 20, 26, 27, 65, 67, 125, 157; Wm., 6, 25, 33, 156*, 158*; N.X.N., 3, 157.
Younghusband, John, 135; Sarah, 135.
Yoward, Henry, 2, 3; John, 3; Robt., 2.

NO SURNAME.

Ann, 41, 44, 58, 68, 75–6; Cath., 27, 65; Cornelius, 18; Chr., 33; Cuthbert, 77; Daniel, 38; Eliz., 23, 38, 44, 56, 58, 65, 67, 77; Ellen, 21; Geo., 25, 46, 60, 74; Hananiah, 42; Hannah, 21; Hester, 38; Jane, 15, 39, 67; John, 33*, 41, 44*–5*, 59, 74*, 83; Joseph, 40, 42; Lawr., 24, 33; Margt., 33, 77; Mary, 39, 43–4, 46, 57, 61*, 65*, 77; Matth., 38*; Mich., 18*, 61, 74; Miriam, 85; Nich., 27; Peter, 57; Ralph, 50; Rich., 65; Robt., 38, 56, 58, 60; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 57; Susannah, 18; Tho., 22–4, 31, 37–8, 41, 46, 49, 77*; Wm., 8, 18, 22, 25*, 27, 33*, 45, 46, 58, 65, 75–7; N.X.N., 37, 39*, 41, 62, 65*, 74, 77.
A...., Ric., 29; Tho., 29.
....aie, Henry, 18; Wm., 18.
....alls, N.X.N., 23.
B...., Jeffrey, 78; John, 78.
Bar...., Wm., 85*.
Ben...., Eliz., 40; James, 40.
B....ton, Geo., 39; Sarah, 39.
....burne, John, 83.
....by, Joseph, 91; Prudence, 91.
C...., N.X.N., 69.
Car...., Mary, 42; Ric., 42.
C....ke, John, 34; Robt., 34.
Co...., Robt., 21; Wm., 21.
D...., Tho., 25.
Daw...., Eliz., 24.
De...., Dor., 53; Joseph, 53.
Donin...., James, 44*.
El...., John, 56.
....el, ...ard, 27.
....eran, Ann, 29; Francis, 29.
....es.., Eliz., 76; Geo., 76.
....eson, Margt., 59; Ric., 59.
....fe, N.X.N., 27.
....ick, Mary, 74; N.X.N., 74.
....idson, Margt., 38; ....t, 38.
....ison, Edw., 39; John, 39.
J...., Jane, 28.
Jos...., Eliz., 40; Roger, 40.
L...., Tho., 57.
....lburn, Isabel, 76; Jacob, 76.
....le, Wm., 76*.
....ley, Ann, 42; Robt., 42.
M....eson, Robt., 144.
....nlife, Tho., 33; N.X.N., 33.
....owns, Margt., 86.
....phson, Alice, 64; N.X.N., 64.
....play, Chr., 15.
R...., Wm., 69.
Ra...., Francis, 18; Margt., 18.
Rich...., Jane, 57; John, 57.
S....son, Chr., 15; Jane, 15.
....son, John, 57; Joseph, 57; N.X.N., 74; Robt., 73*; Wm., 74.
....ston, Joseph, 43; Ruth, 43.
Swe...., Ann, 57; John, 57.
....tone, Anthony, 18; John, 18.
W...., Ann, 33; W., 33.

INDEX OF PLACES.

An asterisk after a page number denotes that the place or parish occurs more than once on that page; "*n*," after a page number, denotes a footnote.

Acklam, 129*.
Arton, 42.
Ayton Clevelandiæ, 1.
Ayton cum Nunthorp, 1.
Ayton, Great, *passim*.
Ayton, Little, 25*, 37*, 93–96, 98*, 102–106*, 108*, 112–114*, 116, 118, 120, 121*.
Ayton, fields in; Buck Bancke, (? Bancke) Close, Broate Close, the Croft, Greetlands, the Moore, 156.

Bampton, Westmorland, 159.
Billingham, co. Durham, 136.
Bilsdale, nr. Helmsley, 70, 79, 134, 160.
Bishopthorpe, 160*.
Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, 68.
Bolton-upon-Swale, 124, 135.
Brignall School, 159.
Broton (Brotton), 66, 134.
Broughton, 25, 87, 113, 114, 117, 120, 157, 160.
Busby, 159.

Cambridge, Christ's Coll., 159; Corpus Christi, 160; Emmanuel, 160; Jesus, 159*; Peterhouse, 159, 160; St. John's, 159, 160*; Trinity, 159, 160; Trinity Hall, 159.
Carleton in Cleveland, 79, 144, 160.
Castle Eden, co. Durham, 118.
Cheshire, 159.
Cleveland, 1, 1*n*, 12, 159, 160; Archdeaconry of, Archiniat' (*sic*) de, 13.
Coulton, North, 115.
Cramlington, co. Northumberland, 127.
Crathorne (Craythorne), 149*.

Danby, 150, 152.
Darlington, co. Durham, 143, 145, 160,
Durham, County and Diocese of, *see* Billingham, Bishop Middleham, Castle Eden, Darlington, Elstob, Great Stainton, Grundon, Houghton-le-Spring, Hurworth, Jarrow, Middleton-St. George, Norton, Redmarshal, Sedgefield, Sherburn, Sockburn, Stanhope, Stockport, Stockton, Stranton, Sunderland, Washington.

Durham Diocese, 130, 132*, 134*, 136, 143, 144*–5*, 146, 148–150, 159, 160.

Easby, 64, 83, 114–116*, 160*.
Easington in Cleveland, 159.
Easington in Holderness, 159.
East Harlsey, 133.
Edinburgh, Univ. of, 160.
Elstob, co. Durham, 122.
Eston, 111, 125, 126, 139.

Faceby, 160*.
Fishlake, 159.
Flamborough (Flambrough), 157.

Gisburn School, 160.
Goole, 160.
Grundon, co. Durham, 28, 151.
Guisborough (Gisbrough, Gisbr^{r}, Gysbrough, Guisbrough, Guisbro'), 28, 66*, 68*, 69, 114*, 116, 126*, 132, 136–139*, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148–150, 152*, 154, 159.

Helmsley (Hemsly), 114, 126, 160.
Hessle, 160.
Hilton, 87, 127*.
Hinderwell (Hinderwel), 70, 125*, 140.
Honley House, 103.
Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, 150.
Hurworth, co. Durham, 154.
Hutton Rudby, 122, 135.

Ingleby Arncliff (Anclif, Ancliff), 69, 112, 113.
Ingleby (Inglby), 35, 36, 159, 160.
Ingleby Greenhow(e), 30, 67, 68, 70, 110, 111, 113*, 115, 128*, 130, 133*, 134*, 139.
Ingleby Greenhow, Ingoldby, 150.

Jarrow, co. Northumberland, 154.

Kildale, 68–70*, 122, 127, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 159*, 160*.
Kirby Moorside, 28.
Kirkby-cum-Broughton, 128, 141.
Kirkby-in-Cleveland (Kirkbie, Kirby, Kirkby), 28, 66, 67, 79, 92, 111, 124*, 125*, 129, 138*, 147, 152.
Kirkby Knowle, 143.

Kirkdale, 69.
Kirkleatham, 66, 84, 85, 115, 133.

Laxton, Notts., 159.
Lazenby, 53.
Liverton, 153.
Lofthouse (Loftus), 134, 153, 157.
London, 25; Charlotte Street, Bloomsbury, 160; British Museum, 124*n*; "Lamburgh Square," 63; near Exeter-Exchange, 123; St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1*n*; St. Martins-in-the-Fields, 143; St. Mary-le-Bow, 70.
Lonsdale (Lounsdale, Lownsdale), 75*–78, 80–82, 90, 91, 105–112, 115*.
Lyth (Lythe), 134, 145.
Lyth Busbey, 1*n*; *see* Busby.

Malton, 154.
Marton, 125, 130, 132*, 135, 150.
Marton, dioc. York, 144, 145.
Marske (Marsk, Mask), 70, 124, 127, 130.
Middlesbrough, 160.
Middlesex, co. of, 143.
Middleton, 66, 67.
Middleton-St. George, co. Durham, 144.

Nether Silton, 140.
Newby, 112.
Newton (Nuton), 111, 131, 135*–138, 143, 152, 160.
Normanby, 111.
Northallerton, 126*–128, 132*.
Northants., *see* Peterborough.
North Riding, 126.
Northumberland, *see* Cramlington, Jarrow.
Norton, dioc. Durham, 68, 145.
Norton, 120.
Notts., *see* Laxton, Walesby.
Nunthorpe (Nunthroppe), 24, 25*, 35, 45, 58, 74–78*, 80*–82, 85–99, 101*–109*, 111*, 113*–116, 118–122*, 160*.
Nuton, *see* Newton.

Ormsby (Ormesby, Ormisby), 28, 121, 131, 132*, 137*, 138, 142, 151, 154.
Ornsby, 130*.
Oxford: Queen's, 159, 160; Trinity, 159; Worcester, 160.

Peterborough, Northants., 160*.
Pickering, 136.
Pottoe, 136.

Redmarshal, co. Durham, 134, 138.
Ripon, 127.
Rownton (Rounton), 118, 122.
Rownton, West, 121.

Saltburn, 160.
Seamer (Seamoor, Seamor, Seamour, Semour), 66, 70, 87, 114*, 116*, 118, 121, 122, 126, 127*, 131*, 133*, 140, 144.
Scarborough (Scarbrough), 141.
Sedbergh School, 160.
Sedgefield, co. Durham, 100, 146.
Sherburne, co. Durham, 96, 143.
Silton, Nether, 140.
Skelton, 68, 69, 125, 130*, 133*, 134.
Sockburn (Sockbourn), co. Durham, 148.
Somerset, *see* Wells.
Stain...., 99.
Stainton, 149, 150, 159.
Stainton, Great, 159.
Stanhope, co. Durham, 137.
Stanley, Stanley-house (?), 28, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109.
Stenton, 135.
Stockport, co. Durham, 149.
Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, 27, 65, 66, 68, 119, 122*, 128*–130*, 140, 144*, 145, 148.
Stokesley (Stokesly, Stockesley, Stoxley, Stokley), 25, 27, 28, 47, 64, 65, 87*, 99, 110, 115, 116*, 120*, 121*, 124*, 125*, 127*–130, 133*, 134, 137*, 138*, 141, 142*, 145–147*, 149–151*, 153*, 154*, 159, 160*.
Stranton, co. Durham, 134.
Sunderland, co. Durham, 106, 132.

Terrington, 136.
Thirsk (Thrusk), 12, 143, 144.
Tunstall (Tonsdale, Tunstal, Tunstel), 23, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81*, 90, 92, 94, 95, 120.

Upleatham, 27.

Walesby, Notts., 159.
Washington, co. Durham, 132, 133.
Welbery, 145.
Wells Theol. Coll., co. Somerset, 160.
Westerdale (Westerdayl), 66*–7*, 127*, 141.
Westmorland, *see* Bampton.
Whitby, 69, 79, 104, 118, 131*, 134, 140, 149, 150.
Whitworth, 160.
Whorlton (Whorleton), 70, 145, 151–2, 160*.
Wilton, 70, 79, 128*, 142, 154.
Wykeham, 120.

Yarm (Yarme), 67*, 135, 145, 157.
York, 1, 64, 133*, 142, 159*, 160*; All SS., Pavement, 136; Co. of, Comit. Ebor., 11, 156; Diocese of, 136, 141, 144, 145.

INDEX OF OTHER MATTERS.

An asterisk after a page number denotes that the reference occurs more than once on that page "*n*" after a page number denotes a footnote.

Act of Parliament, 66.
Adult baptism, 20, 22, 30, 38, 89.
Advena quidam, 10, 12.
Affidavits, 52.
African, an, a mariner, 105.
Age given, 117*, 120–123.
Archbishops of York, 159*, 160*; *see* Dr. Drummond, Dr. Gilbert, Dr. Frewen.
Archdeacon, *see* Dr. Blackburne.
Archdeaconry ["Archiniat'"] of Cleveland, 13.
Assistant Curate, James Mirrell, 119.

Baptism, adult, 20, 22, 30, 38, 89.
Baptized at Sunderland, 106.
Beggar (beg^{r}), a wandering, 36.
Benefactor to the poor, Wm. Young, 156.
Birth, date of, entered, 20*–22, 30–34*.
Blind man, 122.

Church, Ayton, chancel, 89; pew in, 88*, 89; porch, 88; pulpit, 88; tombstone in, 88*, 89.
Churchwardens (Chwdns, Guardiani, Gard:), 1–15, 58, 59, 82, 83, 122, 123.
Citizen of London, 25.
Clergy (Curatus, Minister), Aldus, T., Cockburne, C., Deason, T. and W., Edwards, T., Hardy, T., Hastwell, A., Jackson, R., Kenington, T., Metcalfe, G., Moone, P., Morley, T., Richardson, C., Slinger, R., Stephenson, W.
Clericus (clerk, curatus, curate, Minister, surrogate), 1–18, 21*, 22, 24*, 26, 27, 29, 30–32, 49, 51*, 58, 59, 62–64, 66*, 67*–70, 82, 83.
Clerk to a Merchant, 102, 104–108, 121.
Common brewer, 106, 107, 120.
Confirmation, 133.
Cook, Captain, his signature examined, 124*n*; Grace, his mother, buried, 86.
Curate of Gisborough, 66, 68*; Seamer, 66.

Deaf and dumb, 123.
Died suddenly, 120, 121, 123.
Dissenting (Dessenting) Minister, Seton, Rev. D., 83.
Doggerel verse entered, 63.
Duty paid, 39, 49, 75*, 78, 74, 117.

Easter offerings, 160.
Esquire, 17, 24, 28, 34, 35*, 46–48, 62, 64, 82, 88, 92, 108*, 111, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 139.
Excise officer, exciseman, 90, 92, 102, 108, 109, 120, 146.
Excommunication, 89*.

Field names, 156.
Foundling ("a baster child ye ffath^{r} & moth^{rs} name is not known to ye minister"), 21.

Gentleman (generosus, gener'), 1*n*, 10, 14, 64, 102, 118, 120–1.

Infant, 117*, 118*, 121.
Infantula, 10.
Infantulus, 10.

Justice of the Peace, 117.
Justice, the, 25.
Justice Bradshaw, 25.

Killed by falling from a cart, 121; by a cart, 123.
King Charles (I), Regs Charolj, 13.

"Landlady," "widdow and my loueing," 25.
Leaf missing, 22, 78, 82*.
Linen, burial in, and fine paid, 25.
Literate, 160.
London Collection of Sermons, 159.
Longevity noted, 120–122*.

Major, *see* Tipping.
Manor, Lord of the, 88.
M.D., 105–107, 143.
Methodist Preacher & labourer, 106*, 121; & shoemaker, 121, 122; Fisher, Rev. J.; Galloway, Rev. W.; Trenholme, Rev. R.

Militia, North York, 108.
Miss, 120.
Mortuaries, 160.
Mr., 16, 21, 25, 27, 31, 35–7*, 44, 47, 54, 58, 74–5, 83, 85*, 88, 108, 109*, 120–122.
Mrs., 14, 26*, 27, 35*, 36, 56, 64, 65, 82, 83*, 88*, 89, 122*, 123.

Neglect of copying Register, 12.
North Briton, *see* Scotch.

Obliterated entries, 80, 84, 85, 99.

Parish Clerk, 87, 88, 102, 104, 106, 107, 117; *see* Calvert, G., Langstaff, J.
Pencil, entry in, 109.
Peruke-maker, 47.
Piper, 113, 132.
Plundered Ministers, 159.
Posthumous child, 40.
Prerogative Court, 156.
Presbyterian, 159.
Puerula cuiusdam Advenæ, 10.

Quaker, 103*, 105, 106.

Ratcatcher, 120.
Roman Catholic, 117.

Schoolmaster, 96*, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 108, 114, 115, 119, 120*, 122, 130, 143; Belcher, M., Cass, J., Hammond, T., Harrison, J., Maston, J., Sanderson, H.
Scotch Margaret Robinson, 83.
Scotch, North Briton, 83, 84, 133*.
Senex, 11*.
Soldier, 119.
Stranger, 32, 52, 54*, 56, 59, 103*.
Surgeon (Lee, T.), 122.
Surplice fees, 160.
Surrogate, Sorrogate, 63.

"The things that ware a wanting is made ready," 15.
Time of birth recorded, 19.
Transcripts of Register in Archbishops' Registry, York, 1–18, 22, 64, 65.
Traveller (traveler, travillor), 61, 63*, 83.
Twins, 38, 99, 106, 107, 109.

"Uncle Gathe," 63.
Untrue insertions, 38.

Vicar of Stokesley, 65; Yarm, 67*.
Visitation, 133*.

Will of Wm. Young, 33, 156–158.
Wilson, W., Commodore, Hon. E. India Co., 117.

CORRIGENDA.

p. 14, l. 7, for Anerilla *read* Auerilla.
l. 17, for Sonlay *read* Soulay.
p. 62, l. 5 from bottom, for Ric. *read* Ra.
p. 64, l. 1, for Gowng *read* Young.
l. 3, for Spanfell *read* Hansell.
At p. 64, ll. 2 and 3, please delete refs. to Y.T.
p. 93, l. 19, for Fowsell *read* Fawcett.
p. 100, l. 6, for Noton *read* Nolon.
p. 107, l. 2 from bottom, for Hutter *read* Hutten.
p. 114, last l., for Sonter *read* Souter.
p. 118, ll. 20 and 28, for Noton *read* Nolon.
p. 127, l. 12, for Bool *read* Boot.
p. 153, l. 10, for Thorabeck *read* Thornbeck.

BINDING SECT.
DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.90

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY